

The Devil's Advocates Burning in the Cosmic Light

Sunny Jetsun

*

♥ ~ LOVE BITES ~ ENERGISE ~ WE'RE FREE SPIRITS ~ ♥

EARTH IS A NATURAL MULTI-DIMENSIONAL COSMIC REALITY
LIFE *LIBERTY *HAPPINESS * OUR SOVEREIGN BIRTH*RIGHT

*

Context * Metaphor * Compilation * Expressionism * Impressionism * Creation * Space ~
This book is created as a literary collage, mosaic, multi-dimensional fractal, (online)-memes-
“an idea, behavior, or style that spreads by means of imitation from person to person within
culture and often carries symbolic meaning representing a particular phenomenon or theme”
Concepts for critical thinking, interpretation, insight, holograms of magic, mixing, graffiti...
memory, realism, psychedelic*trance, visions, commentaries, quoting, sharing, channeling ~
la Poesia, surrealism, rearrangement, Investigative-journalism, conversation, intuition, truth,
Zen, satire, irony, paraphrasing, anecdote, poetical-license, abstraction, inspiration, wonder ~
questioning, rap, criticism, imagination, meditation, alchemy, sub-conscious ~ synchronicity.
Dialectic spells we can leave at the gate of Rumi's flower garden, enjoying Nature's free bliss.
The heart of darkness is being leveraged by art, light * into Cosmic Consciousness' vibration ~

~

“It seems to me that the natural world is the greatest source of excitement, the greatest source
of visual beauty, the greatest source of intellectual interest. It is the greatest source of so much
in life, that makes life worth living” D. Attenborough. ‘It is life, all existence, cosmic energy ~
‘Love what you have before life teaches you to love what you have lost’ Sadhguru
“The world is full of lovely people, biologic not digital. If you can't find one, be one”
‘A dream alone is only a dream, a dream together is reality’ ~ Yoko Ono

*

Mythology, surreal-metaphoric-parody, rap, not pretending to know the Truth in these days of conspiracy ~
falsity, propaganda, fake political-media-manipulation for mass-formation-hypnotism, brainwashing, fear.
Magic realism poetry, don't take it as absolute in any way, it's a mosaic of information for You to decipher.
It is not scientific, includes **allegations**, e.g., Frances Leader, New Dawn magazine, showing how amazing
these ‘conspiracy theories’ are. You decide through your human dimension, ignorance, intelligence * light ~
‘No assumptions may be made of any allegations of persons in New Dawn Magazine articles - F. Leader.’
(For e.g. I greatly respect David Icke but even he is included in these lists of alleged black nobility criminals.)
© Copyright New Dawn Magazine, www.newdawnmagazine.com. Permission granted to freely distribute ~
this article for non-commercial purposes if unedited and copied in full, including this notice. Fair Use Notice:
The material on this site is provided for educational and informational purposes. It may contain copyrighted
material the use of which has not always been specifically authorized by the copyright owner. It's available in
an effort to advance the understanding of scientific, environmental, economic, social justice, political criticism,
human-nature rights issues etc. It is believed that this constitutes a ‘fair use’ of any such copyrighted material
as provided for in section 107 of the US. Copyright Law. In accordance with Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107...
the material on this site is distributed Free, without profit to those who have an interest in using the included
information for research and educational purposes. Copyrighted material from this site for purposes of your
own that go beyond ‘fair use’, you must obtain permission. The moral right of the author has been asserted.
Copyright © 2022 Sunny Jetsun. A Not for-Profit Publisher. (Dana). ISBN: 9781910363973

Books by the same author

Driving My Scooter through the Asteroid Field

Coming Down Over Venus ~ "Hallo Baba"

*'Light love * Angels from Heaven, New Generation, Inspiration,
Revolution, Revelation, All the Colours of Cosmic Rainbows'*

'Green Eye * Don't Lose the Light Vortex *

My brain's gone on holiday ~ free flowing feelings'

*'Surfing or Suffering ~ together * Sense Consciousness*

** fields of a body with streams and stars of hearts'*

"When You're happy you got wings on your back ~

Reposez vos oreilles à Goa. We're only one kiss away"

'Psychic Psychedelic'. 'Streaming Lemon Topaz Sunbeams'

*'Invasion of Beauty *FLASH* The Love Mudras'*

'Patchouli Showers ~ Tantric Temples'

'It's Just a Story ~ We Are All the Sun, Sweet Surrender'

Anthology #1 ~ 'Enjoy the Revolution'

Anthology #2 ~ 'Love & Freedom ~ Welcome'

'He Lives in a Parallel Universe'

'Queen of Space ~ King of Flower Power ~ dripping Rainbows'

'All Love Frequency ~ In Zero Space'

Peace Goddess* Spirit of the Field* The Intimacy Sutras

'Heavenly Bodies ~ Celestial Alignments

Feeling ~ Energy that Is LOVE in Itself

'I've been to Venus & back These Are Real Feelings**

*Let the Universe Guide Your Heart * through Space'*

****The Kiss in Slaughterhouse 6****

Anthol. 3, Cosmic Politic Militaristic Economic Demonic Oligarchic

Anthology 4, Cosmic Naturalistic Harmonic Bhaktic

Anthology 5, Cosmic Idyllic Paradisic Euphoric

Anthology 6, *Cosmic * Inside* Is Love Conscious * Crystal

*'Perfect Love * No Mind * Star Light ~ Come Alive'*

'Pure Light Cosmic Sweet Heart We've All Got Stars Inside'

*'True Freedom ~ Natural Spiritual Beauty ~ Here * Now*

Gems of Eternity' 'Love Conscious ~ Free Spirit'

Anthol. 7, 'Consciousness, Love Space, Higher Frequency'

Anthology 8, 'Natural Flow, We all get the Happiness'

'Forked Tongues ~ Cognitive Dissonance, Stay True'

'Ti Amo * Bhakti Shakti, Love Not War'

'The Devil's Advocates Burning in the Cosmic Light'

*

(Previous SJ. books as Ciel Rose, Sunny Revareva, and art by T Bird)

*** * ***

*"Arguing that you don't care about the right to privacy because you have nothing to hide ~
is no different than saying you don't care about free speech because you have nothing to say"*

Edward Snowden

The Cosmic Artcard Collection

Love Republica. Cosmic Shanti. What is a Revolution?

*'Kama sutra tantra amusing the daughters of Venus
in a garden of delights' Cosmic Oceanic.*

Cosmic Shamanic. Cosmic Organic Orgasmic.

Cosmic Faeric Mystic Magique Pacifique.

Cosmic Energetic Atomic Dynamic Poetique.

Cosmic Empathic Magnetic Ecstatic Sputnik.

Cosmic Intrinsic Noetic Esoteric Alchemic Psychonautic.

COSMIC * PSYCHE * DELIC. COSMIC TANTRIC HEART

Cosmogenic Narcissistic Toxic Karmic Synchronistic Dharmic

'Love Conscious ~ Free Spirit' 'Collection of Paintings'

'Cosmic Naturalistic' ~ 'Cosmic Harmonic'

'The Fantastic Trips of a Cosmic Angel'

Tashi Manno - Tibetan Calligrapher ~ NO WAR * May Peace Prevail on Earth.

"The 16th Gyalwa Karmapa was well known for his divine visions and prophesies, one such manifestation is commonly known as the 'dream flag'. He named the flag Victorious banner of Buddha's Wisdom, proclaims "Wherever this flag is flown - Dharma and Peace will flourish" There is much meaning to this flag's design The two geomantic swirls and two colours are symbolic of the relative and absolute truth. Relatively colours blue and yellow represent the sky and earth, the waves symbolize the Buddha Dharma. On the absolute level the colours represent union of emptiness and clarity, the true nature of mind. The intertwining waves which come together from all four sides of the flag, symbolises union of compassion and emptiness - the essence of all phenomena. Buddha taught that all phenomena, our world and home to all of us, is interconnected. How we relate to each other and our environment has inescapable results. It is the infallible truth of causality, Karma. The root causes of our continuous existence, Samsara - is ignorance, attachment and aversion. Which unless realised and tamed, may overwhelm the ego to power, greed and stupidity, which with great lack of loving ~ kindness, makes a warmonger. Always fly the banner of love and peace in our hearts, and be kind to others"

*

Kayser i-Rum, Battle Axes and a white flag on the horizon

Terrifying, but both sides believed that God was on their side.

Spiralling brutality and tactical nuclear missiles of total despair.

Have you no mercy? Is there still good left in this world master?

Ask the traitors who betrayed our Love, for ego, power and greed.

Holy Empires in constant senseless wars, will you live for Peace?

Plant organic seeds, see life grow, not Imperial rule and servitude.

Embrace the beauty, true nature, our humanity and free spirit ~

"I would rather die on my feet than live on my knees"

*

Supplemental Switch

*La vie est belle * with humans we have to allow ~*

for mistakes, give the benefit of the doubt, smile, say hallo

to trust, be open, have compassion, joy, we are social, emotional.

We are Not an artificial program, functioning as a machine reacts.

We are responsive, feeling, self-consciousness, nature's divine energy.

We are evolution not mimicking, we have a heart to share grace, Love ~

Table of Contents

1 [Introduction ~ SJ* Surrealism Journalism](#). 'A Revolutionary potential existing today whereby the perception of 'reality' imposed on us by the controlling state in the form of mass media propaganda, and brainwashing to sustain the elite's, oligarch's, monarchy's, Military Industrial complex global corporations' programs for their own predominant profiteering, as seen over centuries of War, exploitation, expropriation. Empire, enslavement, against all rights of people and the Planet is now able to be independently analysed... by the information instantaneously available at our finger tips from a multitude of sources from the Internet. This story is inter woven with insights from leading humanist philosophers, Shamans, naturalists and poets who speak for human rights, Mother Earth's rights and for our own consciousness' potential as a divine life.

~

2 [Whistleblowers Exposing](#): whistleblowers through their inside positions exposing the corruption and criminality, warmongering to genocide of these sociopathic hierarchies and the lack of justice as shown in many cases (Assange) even the destruction of these heroic truth-tellers, the consequences on their lives by a paranoid, cruel, homicidal cabal without any human qualities, feelings of empathy, equality, kindness ~ The introduction of a Covid pandemic as a means of these elites, now scientific, NGO's, pharmaceutical-monopolies to lockdown of the world's population under circumstances that are suspicious and tyrannical. The contradictions, evidence are offered by leading opponents of this high-technology usurpation of power.

~

3 [Trans-humanist Takeover](#) to empower the automatic and remote control of humanity through QR Codes, AI. track and tracing, social engineering as in China; used as a political- weapon in the fight between the 'superpowers' whereby all human rights have been disregarded by their own governments under the pretext of a 'pandemic' which as time goes on is seen as a Machiavellian masquerade. Yet it has enforced the power <https://t.co/sa1uVRNhuH> of these same entities and diminished people's sense of their true spirit identity.

~

4 [Poetical Narrative](#): highlighting this dichotomy continues but as in all Sunny Jetsun writing it's based in love and humanity, equality and Consciousness being in tune, holistically with all the elements of Nature. Over the last 70 years we have lost 60% of the species of the planet and 50% of Global economic wealth is in the hands of 8 men (Oxfam). These elites gather at the WEF Forum, Davos, 2020. A list of the Trustees and the attendees is available for scrutiny to see who these people are and who they are really representing. Please go to end of 'Cosmic Harmonic' (Smashwords) or 'Ti Amo Bhakti Shakti' (KDP), by Sunny Jetsun. Each one of us can make our own conclusions as to which side the WEF powers are on, from Capital funds looking to exploit more efficiently the 'sustainable' natural resources for the same capitalist-corporate forces to Princes who believe somehow they can create an (illusory) equal playing field whilst living in a Palace. A recent poll conducted by Elon Musk asked, "Should Assange and Snowden be pardoned?" The answer with 80.5 percent of approximately 3.3 million people voting YES. Are they even criminals for exposing the murderous acts of those tyrants who want them/us silenced in dungeons while maintaining their hegemony?

~

5 [Conclusion](#): highlights this duality between exploitation and the inherent states of greed and 'God ~ complex' superiority such as is happening in the destruction of indigenous, natural peoples on their lands... A potential exists from these new technologies in the 'wrong hands' to hack into the software of our minds, into sub-conscious lifestreams (bhavanga citta) as subliminal advertising does and control the hyper-matrix, or the true Conscious qualities as described by S N Goenka in his Vipassana discourses, www.dhamma.org and Nyanaponika Thera in his 'Four Sublime States' of Loving Kindness, Empathy, Joy for each other and true equilibrium. We can decide what we want for the future as one enslaved or as a free conscious human ~

***Psychedelic Art**~from 'psychedelos' which means open the spirit, the psychedelic art is the expression of the inner world or spirit. The psychedelic art is any art triggered by the manifestation of the inner world. Thus, it comes in various forms, such as tribal arte, arte brute or raw art, kinetic art with optic illusions, art nouveau, or surrealism. The climax of the psychedelic art was in the '60s, arguing for an open mind and consciousness or global solutions in the society. Its boundaries and origins are hard to identify since it is present in a large spectrum of areas, namely in literature, cinema, comics, music, fashion, advertising etc. psychedelic art could also be expressed in the numeric art, street art or architecture.' Mushroom Magazine.

*

Paradox: 'A statement that seems to contradict itself but may nonetheless be true. A statement that is self-contradictory or logically untenable, though based on a valid deduction from acceptable premises.'

Paradoxical. A situation or statement that seems impossible or is difficult to understand because it contains 2 opposite facts or characteristics. 'A paradox that telling people the truth could get you 3 years in solitary, in Max. security Jail, whereas the perpetrators of the crimes against humanity are free, whilst persecuting me!'

Surrealism: 'A literary and artistic inspiration that attempts to express the workings of the subconscious ~ channeling, intuitive, characterized by fantastic imagery and incongruous juxtaposition of subject matter.

Literature or art produced in this style of nonrational significance of imagery arrived at by automatism or the exploitation of chance effects. An artistic movement and an aesthetic philosophy that aims for the liberation of the mind by emphasizing critical, imaginative, spiritual powers of the subconscious ~

*

STAY FREE * What is Metaphor? "I got out of my cage"

"You're a peach!" We've all heard the expression, and it's a good example of what we call metaphor.

A metaphor is a figure of speech in which a word or phrase denoting one kind of object or action is used in place of another to suggest a likeness or analogy between them: the person being addressed in "you're a peach" is being equated with a peach, with the suggestion being that the person is pleasing or delightful in the way that a peach is pleasing and delightful. A metaphor is an implied comparison, as in "the silk of the singer's voice," in contrast to the explicit comparison of the simile, which uses like or as, as in 'a voice smooth like silk' 'When we use metaphor, we make a leap beyond rational, ho-hum comparison to an identification or fusion of two objects, resulting in a new entity that has characteristics of both: the voice isn't like silk; it is silk. Many critics regard the making of metaphors as a system of thought antedating or bypassing logic. Metaphor is the fundamental language of poetry, although it is common on all levels ~ and in all kinds of language. Lots of common words we use every day were originally vivid images, although they exist now as dead metaphors whose original aptness has been lost The ray-like appearance of the daisy, which opens and closes with the sun, is reminiscent of an eye that opens in the morning and closes at night.

The expression time flies is also metaphorical, time being identified with a bird. In poetry a metaphor may perform varied functions, from noting simple similarity between things to evoking a broad set of associations; it may exist as a minor element, or it may be the central concept and controlling image of the poem' MWD.

*

'A **meme** is a virally transmitted image embellished with text, usually sharing pointed commentary on cultural symbols, social ideas, or current events. Typically, it's a photo or video, although sometimes it can be a block of text. When a meme resonates with many people, it's spread via social platforms like Twitter, Instagram, fb. The more a meme is spread, the greater the cultural influence it has.' 'Lifewire'

*

'Alpha waves in the human brain are between 6 and 8 hertz. The wave frequency of the human cavity ~ resonates between 6 and 8 hertz. All biological systems operate in the same frequency range. The human brain's alpha waves function in this range and the electrical resonance of the earth is between 6 and 8 hertz. Our entire biological system~the brain and the earth itself~work on the same frequencies. If we can control that resonate system electronically, **we can directly** control the entire mental system of humankind' N Tesla

***This book** is a compilation of threads of **shared wisdom** that weave together a picture of life today. It shines a light into the darkness of the soul. We're Not Machines, they do not have a Cosmic conscious integrated through all life's dimensions of nature BUT we are being brainwashed by these corrupt criminals into believing we are nothing (And Water is Not a human right, but we have to buy it from Nestle). These Corps. give all sorts of financial inducements to get those rights. Now they want to turn us into trans-humans without our informed choice. They'll create a pandemic to lock us all down, isolate us, deny us our basic human rights and enforce it with their Totalitarian state. Is this what you want? You see that LIES are being told from the top. Is this the future you want for your loved ones, your society, Planet ~ There's been no opposition to this nightmare from responsible people, why? Why do these criminals walk free after such horrendous crimes? Isn't it obvious by now, what are you going to do about it, Appeaser? Where's your courage to fight this scourge or are you a weak coward? There is no excuse for NOT knowing it's out on the alternative media. Ask yourself who You are, do you want to exist in a system of robots? Do you have a heart, soul, a spirit, feelings for nature, your children?*

*

*Sunny Jetsun is of that same wave as the Beat Generation, free spirit, anti-war and dictatorship ~ His writing is surrealistic, inspirational, respect and love for life that also came with the alternative 60's, which led many in their generation weave to turn on, tune in and drop out, to find different paradigms, values, dreams of reality to where we now transcend the 'mind' to other dimensions of potential ~ These conceptions which have existed for 1000's of years were part of the hippies' sacred grail and Sunny Jetsun took to the road to discover, experience, create and share their light. They became the new consciousness ~ A way of freedom that was not spoken before except by philosophers, dancing Sufis, energetic healers, poets. This way of life has now clashed with the hard forces of power, control, judgement, politics, paranoid security People are now treated as beasts to be prodded into line, to obey the authority because they are not recognized as living beings with sovereign consciousness but as commodities as the forests and the oceans, to be exploited by these 'ruling entities'. They see themselves as masters of civilisations and we as their slaves and now they want to systemize us into a digital Matrix. War for them is acceptable, they are the weapons manufacturers. Scandemics are profitable as they're the pharmaceutical's business, shortages of products do raise their prices. Even during the Beat generation, the 60's revolution hipsters, artists represented alternative realities based on socialism, anti-war, anti-fascism, anti-imperial, anti-oligarchic-kleptocratic-Plutocratic, non-military regimes and humanity and respect for our Planet Earth not just as a resource to exploit to the death! There were wars on innocent people far away, no one questioned our governments, we trusted them to do the right thing BUT Sunny Jetsun is a part of that Non-conforming to Totalitarian blasphemy, interpretation, that these entities, **DYNASTIES WHO HAVE ASSUMED POWER FOR GENERATIONS MUST NOW BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE, RESPONSIBLE FOR THEIR ACTIONS, HIGH CRIMES AGAINST PEOPLE AND THE PLANET WHICH TODAY ARE Obvious, that they have FAILED to PROTECT EARTH DISTRIBUTE MORE EQUALITY, NOT EXCUSING MURDER AS COLLATERAL DAMAGE!** There was always this theme of spiritual solidarity in the alternative writers' works, **ART Shines a LIGHT** through their Creativity of heart, their music, dancing, portrayals of this manufactured Cruelty in the world. A recent poll conducted by Elon Musk asked, "Should Assange and Snowden be pardoned?" The answer with 80.5 percent of approximately 3.3 million people voting YES. Are they even criminals for exposing the murderous acts of those tyrants who want them / us silenced in dungeons while maintaining their hegemony?*

"I didn't arrive at my understanding of the fundamental laws of the universe through my rational mind." "Concerning matter, we have been all wrong. What we have called matter is energy, whose vibration has been so lowered as to be perceptible to the senses. Matter is spirit reduced to point of visibility. There is no matter." "Time and space are not conditions in which we live, but modes by which we think. Physical concepts are free creations of the human mind, and are not, however it may seem, determined by the external world." "Time does not exist ~ we invented it. Time is what the clock says. The distinction between the past, present and future is only a stubbornly persistent illusion." "I think 99 times and find nothing. I stop thinking, swim in silence, and the truth comes to me." "The intellect has little to do on the road to discovery. There comes a leap in consciousness, call it intuition or what you will, the solution comes to you and you don't know how or why." "A human being experiences himself, his thoughts and feelings as something separated from the rest, a kind of optical delusion of consciousness. This delusion is a kind of prison for us, restricting us to our personal desires and to affection for a few persons nearest to us. Our task must be to free ourselves from this prison by widening our circle of compassion to embrace all living creatures and the whole of nature in its beauty." "Our separation from each other is an optical illusion." "When something vibrates, the electrons of the entire universe resonate with it. Everything is connected. The greatest tragedy of human existence is the illusion of separateness." "Reality is merely an illusion, albeit a very persistent one." "We are souls dressed up in sacred biochemical garments and our bodies are the instruments through which our souls play their music." "When you examine the lives of the most influential people who have walked among us, you discover one thread that winds through them all. They have been aligned first with their spiritual nature, only then with their physical selves." "The true value of a human being can be found in the degree to which he has attained liberation from the self" "The ancients knew something, which we seem to have forgotten." "The more I learn of physics, the more I am drawn to metaphysics" "One thing I have learned in a long life: that all our science, measured against reality, is primitive and childlike. We still do not know one thousandth of one percent of what nature's revealed to us. It is entirely possible that behind the perception of our senses, worlds are hidden of which we are unaware." "I'm not an atheist. The problem involved is too vast for our limited minds. We are in the position of a little child entering a huge library filled with books in many languages. The child knows someone must have written those books" "The common idea that I am an atheist is based on a big mistake. Anyone who interprets my scientific theories this way, did not understand them." "Everything is determined, every beginning and ending, by forces over which we have no control. It is determined for the insect, as well as for the star. Human beings, vegetables, or cosmic dust, we all dance to a mysterious tune, intoned in the distance by an invisible piper." "The religion of the future will be a cosmic religion. It will transcend a personal God and avoid dogma and theology." "Energy cannot be created or destroyed, it can only be changed from one form to another." "Everything is energy, that is all there is to it. Match the frequency of the reality you want and you can not help but get that reality. It can be no other way. This is not philosophy. This is physics." "I am happy because I want nothing from anyone. I do not care about money. Decorations, titles or distinctions mean nothing to me. I do not crave praise. I claim credit for nothing. A happy man is too satisfied with the present to dwell too much on the future." Dr. Albert Einstein

*

#RAW

*'Shell has reported its second highest quarterly profit on record, but **it has not paid the UK's windfall tax on energy firms.** The energy giant said global profits reached \$9.5bn (£8.2bn) between July and September, compared to \$4.2bn during the same period last year.' It is incredulous! To betray, violate one's trust in humanity, enslavement of people is to demoralise, then it is accepted with the whip! I thought it came across well in films Apocalypto, 1984, THX 1138, and many more. There was a time when people put flowers in guns ~ **FLOWER POWER * FOLLOW the HONEY***

Be Under Absolutely No Illusion. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conspiracy_\(2001_film\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Conspiracy_(2001_film))

The WEF Davos is run as the elite's Neo-Nazi High command just as at Wannsee, Berlin 1942.

They're still developing the latest incarnation, AI algorithms for a revised Final Solution. Achtung!

'At the time of the Wannsee Conference, most participants were already aware that the Nazi regime had engaged in mass murder of Jews and other civilians in the German-occupied areas of the Soviet Union and in Serbia. Some had learned of the actions of the Einsatzgruppen and other police and military units were already slaughtering tens of thousands of Jews in the German-occupied Soviet Union. Others were aware that units of the German Army and the SS and police were killing Jews in Serbia. None of the officials present at the meeting objected to the 'Final Solution' Heydrich indicated that approximately 11,000,000 Jews in Europe would fall under the provisions of the 'Final Solution'

In this figure, he included not only Jews residing in Axis-controlled Europe, but also the Jewish populations of the United Kingdom, and the neutral nations (Switzerland, Ireland, Sweden, Spain, Portugal, and European Turkey). announced that "during the course of the Final Solution, the Jews will be deployed under appropriate supervision at a suitable form of labor deployment in the East. British Empire's concentration Camps in Kenya were set-up after those recently liberated in Europe! The Colonial wars after WW2 were to maintain the imperial grip on their previous enslaved lands. Malaysia, Viet Nam, Laos, Cambodia, Indonesia, India, Middle East, Congo, Algeria, Tunisia. This psychopathic heart of darkness of the CIA, manufacturing fascist, military coups everywhere. Evil, Demonic democracy, destruction, Afghanistan, Iraq, Iran, Nicaragua, Cuba, Chile, Ukraine. It's never stopped, Economic Sanctions, assassinations, deportations, collateral damage, murdering, look at what's happening to the Palestinians, robbed and no one gives a damn! Nakba for 73 years. Why? For Imperialism, hegemony, power, control, enslavement; no one's made legally accountable except for truth speakers in solitary confinement who exposed the crimes of this inhuman syndicate. What happened to the Indigenous people of the Americas, Africa, Australia? Mad Genocide policy. This is the state of things existing today, these same people who have had the power to make things better for all humans and all entities of Earth have obviously failed us so disastrously and purposely. Technocratic mentality successful for themselves with such extreme inequality, dire poverty, insecurity.

*

The program's been corrupted.

*Spellbound in front of Vidyashankara Temple, Metaphoria
Goddess of love, beauty, knowledge, eloquence, and music ~
I kissed her beside the Tunga riverbank, deliciously sublime.
Observe all the ever-changing sensations and be equanimous ~
Meditating in wild strawberry fields outside a women's gulag.
Devilish scoundrels wanting to take over God with their AI-
technology, as manic Ayatollahs imposing their ideology.
No more human contact is wrong, denounce this dogma!
Why did Atlantis end in a cataclysm? See Series 3, finale.
Half God, half human, divine against fascistic corruption,
seismic climate changing and the Global Injustice League.
Does Jason marry Ariadne in virtual Atlantis' blockbuster?
Moral, spiritual, natural people living in a highly advanced,
utopian, technologic-brainwashed, simulated civilization ~
who became greedy, criminal, paranoid, morally bankrupt.
Does this legend ring any nuclear, atom bells Santa Claus?
Does that nanochip in your Sim-neocortex need rebooting?
Does your quantum crystalline hologram need rebirthing~*

Surrealism * Journalism

Investigative - Commentary

*Extraordinary * Realities ~*

Dreams within Imaginations

along pathways of revelation ~

anticipation of finding treasure

troves of Perception, rewarding-

gifts, understanding potential to

Open the Portals of Consciousness.

Observing the flowing rivers inside ~

Explore Universal nuggets at the source.

Truth is there to be Realized, unearthed ~

unveiled by You, using your qualities, amazing

tools for research. A critical thinker today is seen

as a 'conspiracy theorist', when bio-piracy is Real!

Access to online resources of information is powerful

Instantaneously you can discover gems of Knowledge.

Rays of brilliant light illuminating the codes, rhythms,

true vibrations of the lamp inside burning in the night...

with Shamans observing this everchanging phenomenon ~

Reflecting with pure heart and mind, be in tune with Nature

touching the essence, sharing in its grace, gratitude, devotion.

Dispel all negative powers with Poetical inspiration & LOVE.

Real are better, fake is fake, your happy smile is Cosmic clarity.

*

President J.F. Kennedy's Speech to Freedom of the Press V Secret Societies, Info-Agencies. 4 27 1961

"...the dimensions of its threat have loomed large in the horizon for many years. Whatever our hopes may be for the future, for reducing this threat, or living with it, there is no escaping either the gravity or the totality of it's challenge to our survival and to our security, a challenge that confronts us in unaccustomed ways in every sphere of human activity. This deadly challenge imposes upon our society two requirements of direct concern both to the press and to the president. Two requirements that may seem almost contradictory in tone, but which must be reconciled and fulfilled if we are to meet this national peril. I refer first to the need for far greater public information, and second, to the need for far greater official secrecy. The very word secrecy is repugnant in a free and open society, and we are as a people, inherently and historically, opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths, and to secret proceedings. We decided long ago, the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts far outweigh the dangers which are cited to justify it. Even today, there is little value in opposing the threat of a closed society by imitating its arbitrary restrictions. Even today there is little value in ensuring the survival of our nation if our traditions do not survive with it. There is very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will be seized on by those anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official censorship and concealment. That I do not intend to permit to the extent that it's in my control, and no official of my administration, whether his rank is high or low, civilian or military, should interpret my words here tonight as an excuse to censor the news, to stifle dissent, to cover up our mistakes, or to withhold from the press and the public the facts they deserve to know"

“War should be treated as murder is treated. It should be regarded with equal horror and with equal aversion.” Bertrand Russell

*

All of the Senses integral to communicate ~ Our Consciousness, truth not Propagandize... beyond Brainwashing or AI. data-controls... Surveillance of your unconscious streaming ~ the place to hack into your mind & dreaming. We have a Love of sharing the super-natural in our sub-conscious realms, in your arms ~ Kissing your lips ~ where does it come from?

*

Irony: *‘The use of words to express something different from and often opposite to their literal meaning. An expression or utterance marked by a deliberate contrast between apparent and intended meaning ~ The humorous or mildly sarcastic use of words to imply the opposite of what they normally mean. an instance of this, used to draw attention to some incongruity or irrationality, incongruity between what is expected to be and what actually is, or a situation, result showing such incongruity. An outcome of events contrary to what was, or might have been, expected. An objectively or humorously sardonic utterance, disposition, quality, etc. An objectively sardonic style of speech or writing, scornfully or cynically mocking. **syn:** irony, satire, sarcasm indicate mockery of a person or thing. irony is exhibited in the organization or structure of either language or literary material. It indirectly presents a contradiction between an action or expression and the context in which it occurs. One thing is said and its opposite implied. **Ironic literature** exploits the contrast between ideal and actual conditions, as when events turn out contrary to expectations. Satire, also a literary and rhetorical form, is the use of ridicule in exposing human vice and folly. Sarcasm is a harsh and cutting type of humor. Its distinctive quality is present in the spoken word; it is manifested chiefly by vocal inflection. Sarcastic language may have the form of irony.’ Free Dictionary*

*

Optics * NO ASSUMPTIONS ~ Undermining is what?

Is there a link between Narcissism, Gaslighting and Censorship?

*Controlling the Narrative, their superior sense of self entitlement, POWER. Not letting our divine, natural spirit * sub-conscious stream be bio-hacked! ‘Your message couldn’t be sent because it includes content that other people on Facebook have reported as abusive.’ To protect people on Facebook from spam, we don’t allow content that contains such URLs. ‘Truth’s Censorship. Access to Truth shared between us all instantaneously, shines the light on ~ Amazing online information now at our fingertips to access, research, share to get a holistic understanding, discover the truth, being a critical thinker ~ This is Power of alternative media, Surrealism*Journalism, treasure troves. An innate feeling of really being connected to life, nature, peace, love vibes ~ Happy I was a hippie living with beautiful people, with Jasmin in their hair*

*

1000% ORGANIC

NEXT LEVEL ORGASMIC ORBIT

*Chain of command. “Do what you’re told, twitch witch!” “Fuck Off!” ‘Consider who ordered witches burnt not the so-called witches themselves’ Selling your ass for a volcanic pheromone, up to my balls and chains Do you want to be the cameraman at a nymphomaniacal orgy? Enjoy every moment*transcend reality, being Cosmic space vibe ~ ‘Mitsubishi not just a car company’*

*The World, Nature has become out of balance ~
All Development\$ go to High technology for Power
of the few who Sociopathically want to Rule it all ~
by denying us our divine relationship through Nature.
Therefore, they destroy, rape and plunder all of Earth ~
so, they can control us trans-humanly in their simulations.
The resources of the Planet are being squandered, wrongly,
to develop these artificial realities for the rich to make wars!
They are a Total Failure and their Crimes Against Humanity
should be stopped now to correct the Natural balance of equality.
These observations are about the Balance of forces in the world ~
and how this balance is being exponentially driven to the pseudo-
fake, artificial, unreal extreme by forces which want to dominate
the Planet and control everything through a Matrix system based
on Technological advancement by Quantum computers and other
intelligences. Their motivation as is made clear within is not love
benign or even human in fact the opposite; evil, cruel, tyrannical,
greedy, egotistic, domineering, supercilious, psychopathic, insane,
paranoia, megalomania, all of the negative qualities imaginable,
and unimaginable from the evidence of inequality and oligarchy.
The realization that we are now at a Tipping Point and the dark
forces are becoming visible to us by their actions of inhumanity.
We have to be Aware now that in fact energies exist which have
No human feelings and consequently their actions are so violent
that they use these powers to dominate us all through FEAR and
all the other psychological, mind-brainwashing techniques which
exist, and with propaganda they have made us prisoners as is seen
now through the 'global pandemic' which has locked down Earth.
The controlling of the world media, NGO'S and other authorities
we've assumed wrongly were here to improve mankind's life, are as
control tools of a totalitarian 1% who want to set Agenda 2030 for
all our lives, and that of all life on the Planet. So far over the last
80 years with their Power they became a Plutocracy, while 99.9%
became slaves and our natural world was devastated by exploitation.
It's Global Corporate plunder, with our sovereign rights denied ~
with all the distraction going on purposely to divide and conquer.
The fundamental reality is they're destroying Nature, our source.
They want to rule us with the arrival of High technologies, where
we can all be surveilled 24-7 and each heartbeat monitored to pre-
evaluate and socially control us in the herd as transhuman digits.
Recognise they're destroying Life, Nature, to make us their slaves.
"We come in Peace, with a smile for mankind and Mother Earth ~"
When you're in-line, a spiral, vortex, Fibonacci sequence with Divine*

~

*There are clear patterns shown here in the writing, commentaries
and in the online links. The powerful, lies, deception, violence,
coercion, censorship, propaganda, brainwashing to control the*

*narrative so that we the people comply as now in covid lockdown
We are treated as no more than slaves and the Earth is exploited
to suit the agenda of the ruling class represented by those NGO's
such as WEF whose 2020 Davos attendees are listed at the back.
Their vision of 'future progress' can be seen from the members of,
these global corporations of banks, oil, pharmaceutical, military,
Political cartels are there to continue the extreme inequalities and
destruction which has been their 'legacy of failure' for 80 years +.
It is also made very clear what happens to those who try to expose,
tell the truth and resist these sociopaths, witness Assange's torture.*

*'The darkest places in Hell are reserved for those who maintain
their neutrality in times of moral crisis.' Dante Alighieri*

*

PERSONA NON GRATA REVIEW

Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) advisor witnessed the Office of Drinking Water approve a policy of adding fluoride to the nation's drinking water potentially increasing cancer rates. His testimony led to the discovery of frauds committed by major chemical companies wanting to silence his concerns. And money laundering? European Court of Human Rights ruled that the British government had breached European Convention of Human Rights. The unanimous Supreme Court decision. Financial crimes, SARs; Suspicious Activity report. He secretly filed a complaint under provisions of the Intelligence Community Whistleblower Protection Act.

Another coerced into signing a non-disclosure agreement.

Treasonous acts are banned under the Official Secrets Act.

Gagging orders were upheld by the Law Lords, establishment.

That the UK security services had tried to remove the Prime Minister!

Fired him for revealing Maxwell stole \$400 million from pension funds!

Gave them a plea bargain fine, and him a sweetheart deal for pedophilia.

"They said, he worked for intelligence, to back off" to the state Prosecutor.

They've found a lot of 'inflated pricing' in the Military Industrial complex.

A toxicologist warned his company of unsafe practices, was subsequently fired.

And she was terminated for exposing widespread nuclear radiation contamination.

Awakened by harassing phone calls in the middle of the night, fearing for his family.

Worked as a secret informant on price fixing; you'll have to fight to the supreme court.

Blacklisted for what he thought was doing right, settled his defamation case out of court.

There had been irregularities by the state authority concluded the inspector General.

Asked the Atomic Commission for a review of their work and safety environment...

Severely bullied and retaliated against by her supervisor for raising safety violations.

List of whistleblowers ~ Wikipedia - <https://bit.ly/3ucMHyZ>

*

Resonating ~ Space * Token

You can't put infinity in a crypto wallet, into a Ming vase ~

in a vault, in desires, imaginary needs, wants, expectations.

*Feeling serenity, Triple Gem's light * Priceless Dhamma*

RECEIVING, SHARING, LOVE IS IN THE AIR

GIVEN FOR FREE FROM THE PURE HEART.

Sensing angels' touch, natural, sacred, living truth

Your Higher Cosmic Vibes Over their Artificial Virtual Simulations

These words invite you to Imagine having gone on a ride in space, leaving Earth in 2020 with its duality ~ of co-existence * The Natural energy, the human world, a technological paradigm being developed to be the most dominant tool, weapon in the hands of the few who own the world. The system created over millennia has evolved to a point where a small number of megalomaniacs living within the psychopath spectrum have reached the level of paramount madness where they believe they have the right and power to rule the world. To dictate to every sovereign being their reality which is a dystopian enslavement controlled by their robotic, Police, military, bureaucratic authority under the aggressive Agenda of a Global Corporate oligarchy matrix. You are as the soul who fell to Earth, a stranger in a stranger land who despairs at the loss of natural spirit ~ The world was always unequal, violent, destructive, insecure but usually this was due to the same dark forces that have metamorphosed into the Cabal of today. They want to control everything and from what we see they have all the wealth, they are murdering the planet with their Military Industrial complexes and Death machines, they have no humanity as we see from the way billions of people are left to survive perilously in extreme fear. So much of the Planet's richness has been squandered by these sociopaths to get them to this position, as Absolute Kings chosen by 'God', Pharaohs, supreme beings who built Empires to their greed. You have arrived on an Earth in total Lock-down, the people's liberty has been eroded with a viral panic set about mysteriously, unaccountably by a freak accident of Nature or a devious bio-weaponised source ~ which has been used by All these governments and their masters of the underworld to sow havoc in people's minds and hearts. We are not allowed any social contact, there is no school, socializing, even the holy church has acquiesced to this bargain with the Devil! There is no rational debate, any critical thinking is condemned as heresy, those willing to speak the truth are taken to Her Majesty's prison for Assange psychological torture. This is Earth 2021, take a tour, but you can't you'll be arrested, fined or burnt at the proverbial witch's stake. This is a vision of the future that these in Control want to maintain for you and your family if you continue to accept their lies and deceptions, their propaganda, brainwashing, mass formation hypnotising, bewitching.

Read this guidebook to these occult realms of dark powers used to take over your minds and souls. Observe the intention of these entities, how the world is at its most unequal, and nature's resources are being raped; they love to make all the money and will cause illegal wars to sell their weapons of Death, whether it is a nuclear missile or famine or poisoning the whole ocean. Who is responsible? They are without morality, empathy, human feelings, they exist, and they are the New Nazi army! Time to say **No and** kick these maniacs out and NEVER let them return with their gene-ecocide. This 'Science Fiction' story will take you to the inner depths of the labyrinth of subconsciousness ~ This is the moment to become aware of who You really are, and the potential for our True Spirit. Take this journey as a human being, discover what is our quest to become enlightened and Free ~ Believe in your light, transcendence of the mind's programming, trans-humanism, ego, to Be LOVE

*

Now that's an Interesting Clash! BBC-Biased Bullshit Cabal

'There should be complete negation of the sense of 'I' in one's sadhana. That's the only way to destroy the Illusion. If this subtle point is not understood Illusion only becomes stronger. The greatest of all diseases is the concept of the separateness of 'I'. Some call it the disease of worldliness' Sri Siddharameshwar Maharaj (Master of Self Realization, Chapter 117).

98% tax on vax! Mass Hypnosis, Serco telling us what isn't REALITY!

Burning down the Temple of Loss, enjoying waking up each day!

Being an Original star * creations inside your multi universe ~ of Peace and Love, not war, ego and narcissistic inhumanity.

Gratitude, be kind and generous not a cruel, greedy entity.

Such an inflated arrogance of self-righteous indignation.

Live at the highest frequency you want to manifest ~

Care for the roots, be free, plant fruit trees and share

Heirloom Seeds Not in the Hidden Hand

*This compilation travels through spectrums of surreal poetry to political reportage. It explores many feelings over 50 years of experiencing life in 'the world, our sense of place'. How our values, opportunities, dreamings, perceptions and living have been engaged, changed, how our vision of ourselves has evolved individually and as a global collective. The development of society, the manifestation, interpretation, inner relationship to the 'matrix' and the effects on Nature and other creatures inhabiting Planet Earth. The modern discoveries have given us new realities, opened up amazing possibilities, concepts of multi-dimensional energetic beingness ~ interrelated to Consciousness. We have also realized the dominating power of 'elite' forces whether historical, dynastic conglomerations or a new paradigm of a Mad World Order, cabals dictating through controlling of ideas, propaganda, tyranny, sociopathy, science to super computers wanting to access every entity to regulate our minds, sub-consciousness remotely, automatically without any free choice. The fundamental question of **'Who am I, where am I from and where am I going?'** has never been more crucial to understand. People have become aware on different existential levels due to access of information and the future of life itself has become critical whereby, 0.1% control 99.9%, six businessmen have as much wealth as 50% of the poorest inhabitants of the planet and they're intent on preserving and increasing their power and so this immense, disproportionate inequality to an extent where the population of the whole world is becoming enslaved not metaphorically, but in reality, both physically and metaphysically. This writing offers an insight into these 'dualities' which are intrinsic to life today. It also shines a light on Love, art, culture, morality, survival ~ nature, education, democracy, psychopathy, ideology, wisdom, inspirational poetry such as Gibran, Rumi, the truth-tellers fighting the oligarchies, the equal rights activists, Dr Martin Luther King, Julian Assange, and the unknown fighting on behalf of human idealism. New discoveries are opening the quantum fractals of our mind, our hologram code not a predictive simulation to be controlled by some intelligence somewhere tweaking invisible algorithms, our DNA on behalf of their deity, which lives at the World Economic Forum! Life is simple, sharing loving kindness from the heart. Each Fragment of life is sacred, these are your children.*

*

Life Itself * To Love and Be Loved

*Fundamental Aliveness, leaves on Pachamama's tree ~
The material extensions, projections of your processors...
After some time your hardware depletes, needs an update.
Your software karmas upgrading the dukkha, pain, desire.
Don't suffer, uploading the stack, take a breath of fresh air.
Always paying attention to your source of sacred creation ~
Do you really like to be abused, enslaved, controlled? No...
Have you lost your humanity? Life won't be diminished ~
Wonderful to see people genuinely protecting other people.
'The strongest are those who help the weakest to stand up'
Touching a tender moment, seeing a new life being born ~
Out of Love he carries the potential ~ SPIRITUAL you are.
The beginning of life lives inside you, 3rd eye is Conscious of it.
What kind of human being you are * shining in light waves ~*

*

Enigmatic, a man looking for himself.

*"Everybody knows that the dice are loaded. Everybody rolls with their fingers crossed.
Everybody knows that the war is over. Everybody knows the good guys lost.
Everybody knows the fight was fixed. The poor stay poor, the rich get rich.
That's how it goes. Everybody knows." Leonard Cohen*

Time for Change ~ a complete overhaul starting from the top, those responsible for making this total mess!
This writing has gone from 'Gone with the wind to 1984, from the Prophet to the Art of Psychological War'.
This due to the circumstances existing at this time, during the Covid Pandemic in the Global, social medias,
and the agendas being set by the deep state, international corporations, politicians, the Intelligence agencies,
and secret forces working hand in hand with Oligarchic-Kleptocratic-Plutocratic forces for Earth dominance.
These events are impossible to escape and are the template for all intelligent enquiry, from Spiritual, occult to
the darkest forces and light forces existing in the Universe. There is a raging battle for the soul of our Planet ~
The premise here is that all political powers have been taken over today and due to what has happened to the
World over a time scale of the last 80 years (after WWII) we can see as Eisenhower saw that there are forces
which act from the shadows without any accountability, have plundered the world and fully raped the nature
These New World Organizations have criminally failed humanity and all life, in fact it can be seen that they
have been specifically acquired by these entities through funding, debt, 'national security' corruption, to fulfill
the ambitions of these cartels-conglomerations-cabals to absolutely take power over every aspect of human life.
All of these organizations with all the authority and money to make the world a better place have obviously
ruined it. People's lives have got worse, the Planet is under constant attack from these poisonous minds ~
All Governments working together are acting in satanic ways either through war, financial imperialism,
sanctions, exploitation of labour and land, with no rights to the workers but increases in profits, control.
This is all too clear, yet we continue through propaganda and brainwashing tactics to doubt these truths.
Oxfam's figures on the inequality is clear, 6 people we know of have more wealth than the poorest 50%
of Earth's population. More and more indigenous peoples are losing their rights to their meagre land,
instead, they are to be exploited for their resources, to only benefit the corporations and their lobbyists,
who are the politicians with the power in Government acting at their behest. This is nothing new
we can see from history, N America, Australia, Africa, Asia, how colonialism benefitted the rich.
The 1%, the Royal families, the aristocrats, the Establishment, supported by the financial elite.
These demons are the ones who created and developed slavery on a mass scale and made it legal.
These forces are the same ones, their Forums, think tanks, foreign councils still encouraging this.
Realise that this Establishment has not changed one thing, in fact they've made it infinitely worse,
and yet we sit there and say, 'Yes Master what can we do for you' as we lose our sacred right to life.
Bill Gates is the biggest owner of agricultural land in the USA and has invested \$100's of millions
in GMO'S, genetically modified organisms, and now he wants to jab your children with unproven
vaccines that he is not liable for, and he has funded all of the organizations supporting this agenda.
This book is a commentary on these events happening now and shining a light on those responsible
for these actions, and for those going back to the beginning of this era of technological innovation ~
but instead of freeing people they have been used e.g. in surveillance with the help of legal magicians
to take away your sovereign rights, so that you have become a debt slave to them without recourse.
We now exist in a Totalitarian Dictatorship where there has been no allowance for scientific debate.
We are fed lies, backed up by militarized, robotic police forces who follow their orders without thinking.
You have lost all of your rights because less than 0.015% of the population has died with the flu. WHY?
Only Fear, protest isn't allowed, where are our democratic leaders speaking up for our inalienable rights?
You can't bury family, can't have a wedding, can't go to school, can't travel, can't criticize, can't kiss ~
Those who have orchestrated this, as the virus didn't appear from Mars, someone is responsible and
there are numerous culprits. Those who falsely used the power to isolate us, lock us down, taken away
our livelihoods; bureaucrats hiding in the shadows doing the bidding of those who seem in total control.
They have destroyed Society, and the Planet and become mega rich while they made us poor prisoners.

“Today is my wedding day. I will marry the love of my life.

My husband to be is the father of our two sons, he’s a wonderful man, intelligent and funny, he has a deep seated sense of right and wrong and he is known the world over for his work as a courageous publisher. At lunchtime today, I will go through the gates at the most oppressive high security prison in the country and be married to a political prisoner, WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange. Of course, it’s not the wedding we should be having. Julian has spent nearly three years unjustly detained on behalf of the foreign power that plotted to kill him in the streets of London. Today will be a private moment in which we will affirm our love for each other. The dress is designed by Julian’s friends, Dame Vivienne Westwood and Andreas Kronthaler. I am honoured to be wearing their beautiful creation. It is a symbol of our love and defiance in the face of this cruel situation. This is not a prison wedding, it is a declaration of love and resilience in spite of the prison walls, in spite of the political persecution, in spite of the arbitrary detention, in spite of the harm and harassment inflicted on Julian and our family. Their torment only makes our love grow stronger. Every part of this private event is being intensely policed, from our guest list to the wedding picture. Behind the scenes we have been locked in a dispute with the Ministry of Justice and prison authorities, who have denied our proposed witnesses because they are journalists; and who have denied our proposed photographer because he also works as a press photographer, even though they would all attend in a private capacity. The prison states that our wedding picture is a security risk because it could end up in social media or the press. How absurd. What kind of security threat could a wedding picture pose? Belmarsh regularly permits photography. Tommy Robinson and other convicted prisoners were allowed to be interviewed on camera when ITV filmed inside Belmarsh prison. But for Julian, who isn’t even serving a sentence, there appear to be a different set of rules. What are they so afraid of? I am convinced that they fear that people will see Julian as a human being. Not a name, but a person. Their fear reveals that they want Julian to remain invisible to the public at all costs, even on his wedding day, and especially on his wedding day. For him to disappear from public consciousness. The press has not been permitted to photograph Julian since 2019. The last time he was photographed by the press was through the scratched windows of a Serco prison van on his way to court, shortly after his arrest on 11 April 2019. After those pictures were published, the authorities switched his transport to vans with automatic steel shutters, which prevent even that type of press photography. Julian hasn’t been seen by the public in three years. Recently, he has not even been permitted to be in court for his own hearings. In October, he suffered a transient ischemic (TIA) attack, or mini-stroke. The way he is being treated is cruel and inhuman, and the public doesn’t like it. So the authorities hide it from the public. Julian is being turned into prisoner X, an abstraction that is neither seen nor heard, and therefore nonexistent. Julian is being disappeared because his imprisonment is a national disgrace, an embarrassment for the British state, and a vicious, authoritarian move. The logic of disappearing a person in the hope that they will be forgotten is what Soviet Russia did but it’s too late to hide what is being done to him. The UN special rapporteur on torture Nils Melzer has deconstructed a decade of persecution and psychological torture inflicted on Julian. Julian is being made to suffer in a monstrous, undeniable, political persecution. Julian is not charged with a crime in the UK. The charges he faces in the United States are, according to Amnesty International, politically motivated. And according to every major press freedom organisation, the charges are also an attack on journalism itself, because they criminalise journalism and open the doors to imprisoning journalists for doing their jobs. The urge of the authorities to silence and disappear Julian is born out of fear. We have the strength of our love and righteous conviction. Julian’s family will fight for his freedom and for his life, until he is free. Love over fear. Join us.” - Stella Moris, 23rd March, 2022

Blue Rainbow Moonstone by Sunny Jetsun – <https://bit.ly/3LC6eSL>
Goenkaji addressed the World Buddhist Summit -2004 - <https://bit.ly/3gNa4Kv>
Transhumanism | Klaus Schwab, Dr. Yuval Noah Harari - <https://bit.ly/3Jsh0Jq>
Mirela Waterlander – Twitter - <https://bit.ly/3uTDQWj>
Who Really Controls the World? - <https://bit.ly/3GVQdn0>
World Leaders Warn Humanity - <https://bit.ly/3uOTVwt>
Who owns the world? - <https://bit.ly/3HSOnod>
Frances Leader - <https://bit.ly/3HXkbII>
Earth Rights are Human Rights - <https://bit.ly/36iT3Gb>
A Secret History of Money Power - <https://bit.ly/3JvcVUH>
See Universal Declaration of Human Rights (<https://bit.ly/3uT9Rxy>)
also European Convention on Human Rights - <https://bit.ly/3t2wE7V>.’
“You created this Virus” Dr Fauci, by Rand Paul - <https://bit.ly/3oRo8ao>
Attendee List 2020 World Economic Forum in Davos - <https://bit.ly/3nNaJhN>
List of anti-war organizations – Wikipedia - <https://bit.ly/2PHSyzZ>
Collateral Murder - <https://bit.ly/3nI4b4c>
WikiLeaks Files - <https://bit.ly/3tdB75F>
Vipassana Meditation - <https://bit.ly/2PHZv1z>
Universal Declaration on Bioethics and Human Rights - <https://bit.ly/3rNqIA1>
<https://bit.ly/3gPJK2o> <https://unlimitedhangout.com/>
Human Rights Act Reform: A Modern Bill of Rights - <https://bit.ly/3Jsm2Wk>
Attendee List 2020 World Economic Forum in Davos - <https://bit.ly/3nNaJhN>
Right to private life enshrined in the Universal Declaration of Human Rights
European Convention on Human Rights
Gravitas: These robots can produce babies - <https://bit.ly/3gUoXL7>
5G (RTCA), even released an extensive report in 2020
The Pirbright Institute (UK). Biotechnology trials in Israel. Ref Dr. Sydney Brenner
Daw Aung San Suu Kyi Nobel Lecture - <https://bit.ly/3oUTZqw>
Aliens on the Moon Stopped Us Landing - <https://bit.ly/3rUS9YP>
Jed Mercurio on Twitter - <https://bit.ly/3gUqp01>
WikiLeaks Clinton Emails - <https://bit.ly/3gWbwKS>
Free #JulianAssange for a better world.
M. L. King. ‘I’ve been to the mountaintop’ <https://bit.ly/34HiVeB>
<https://www.nimsdai.com/post/how-we-made-14-peaks-nothing-is-impossible>
<https://www.forbes.com/billionaires/>
Data on Covid, Free to use, <https://ourworldindata.org/covid-cases>
The Orsini Family - The MAXIMUS Clan - <https://bit.ly/3gVpufO>
<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/> (07-03-2022)
John Coleman's Overview of the Committee of 300 and related pages:
The Club of Rome - An Overview And Some Case Histories - <https://bit.ly/34Pt2xN>
Ancient History of... The Black Nobility - <https://bit.ly/3sOgyyp>
Who are The Black Nobility? - <https://bit.ly/3rYZ03e>
<https://www.younggloballeaders.org/>
<https://twitter.com/mettaseva/status/1463527423971143685> PCR TESTING
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NW9PC7CgWQs> Kary Mullis on Fauci
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GVVHWVoz4kU> Whitney Webb, PBD-198

Altered States-Self-Identity-Not a Machine

“There’s No Real Peace if We’re Not Free”

There’s no humanity without compassion.

There’s no Cosmic energy without space ~

There’s no birds singing if there’s no bees

There’s no equality without respect ~

There’s no caring without sharing.

There’s no bliss without happiness

There’s no desire without the fire.

There’s no living without nature.

No seed of life * no flower of life.

There’s no love without truth ~

You are the light in the temple

What a beautiful day today

~

‘And the truth shall make you free’ John 8-32

Only pain games, no trust, no belief, no faith

No magic without dreams, vivid imagination.

Surrealism’s no orgasms with lithium-ion teeth.

With no thinking-mind, there’s no ego, reaction.

Ethical hacking, AI evolution without pollution.

Without earth, without air, no oxygen, breath ~

Without spring there’s no autumnal equinox.

No psytrance parties without the smarties ~

Without acceptance there’s no surrender ~

Without spirit there’s no light on inside.

Without death there’s no life-existence

There's no growth without Sun*shine

in your gorgeous, sultry green eyes

*

“I do not fear that which is unknown” Ain’t that the truth ~

“It’s conservation, do you honestly have a problem with that?”

“WE NEED LEADERS not in Love with money but in Love with Justice,

not in Love with publicity but in love with humanity.” Dr Martin L King Jnr.

“Everyone in that ‘new cage’ spiritual nonsense are buying into this as if universe is talking to them, forgetting they are in the matrix. You are the creator, make it up as you go.” VL

“My body’s speaking to me and I’d like to hear what it says”

*

ALIVE SEX* SACRED *ENERGY

‘What does it mean, God created it ~

Natural light is alive, vibrating in you ~

This light is not in an IRobot or any chip,

AI algorithm, cloned DNA, virtual reality.

Trusting a hemp plant not an FDA vaccine!

Approved for Emergency use only, why Drs?

Immunity, who do you believe, have faith in?

What happened to our Nuremberg Code rights?

Mandate sovereignty not some political tyranny.

A hard lesson in Absolute Obedience to a Theocratic (unHoly) Regime
*The mass execution of 14,000 Protestors for #Human Freedom in Ira-!
The Extinction of all rebels demonstrating against sociopath-fascist power.
WEF. partners in crime, FTX's Exchange, #WarFund, Ukraine billions.
A Ponzi scheme, converted Aid to cash, laundered it and sent it back
to the Democrats as a charity donation for 2022 US' election. WTF!*

*

Double Evil ~ 'Two Evils don't make it right'

*'Fusion of our physical, digital and biological beingness' <https://stateofthenation.co/?p=36959>
"The 4th revolution will fuse ubiquitous computing, AI, unmanned systems, synthetic biology,
5G+ 3D/4D printing technology, leading to a culmination of physical, digital and biological~
paradigms, completely changing the societal fabric of our times in ways previously unthinkable ~"
"Biological systems are treated as 'living software' With each technical advance, their myths bleed
into our reality. 2019 white paper from Policy Horizons Canada describes the shift as 'bio digital
-convergence' characterized by: 1 - Full physical integration of **biological and** digital entities ~"*

*

Hippie Trail @Yak Yeti Hotel, Kathmandu

*'Built in the late 1800s using Italian red marble carried over the mountains by coolies'
"Upcoming technology will allow authorities to "intrude into the hitherto private
space of our minds, reading our thoughts and influencing our behavior ~"
'Love someone who is kinder to you than you are to yourself' Nikita Gill
'A legendary sorcerer sitting in front of the Love Temple writing poems'
'Too young to understand!' Sweetness ~*

*

Magnificent Power of Holy Arunachala (Geeta P. is in India)

*"A place of spiritual fire with strong magnetic force, true devotion, worship, love and solitude.
A divine portal of purest energy, where temples are so alive and vibrant. Abode of Devas & Devis.
I'm feeling here like I'm in a different dimension. Wow a place like this on Earth actually exists!!
~ A place that opened my heart to feel more, to connect and simply being.*

Living at The Source. Plugged into strongest current. Soaked in Divine Nectar"

*It has been 2 months since I stay in Tiru. All practices are so effortless here. Each day
filled with pujas, satsangs, meditations at the ashrams and caves, chants, pradakshina,
visiting temples, receiving blessings from gurus, in other words -> HEAVEN! From day
one overwhelming feeling of exultation and drunkenness appeared. Rational mind seems
losing its grip. I feel so blessed that Arunachala called me. That's where I ever wanted to be!
Don't get me wrong, the town itself doesn't have the colorful scenery of a Bollywood movie.
There is cow shit everywhere, brown dusty roads, constant noise, pollution, spicy oily Indian
food, naughty monkeys, messy drivers, traffic, chaos, beggars, garbage, heat. The invisible
force of this mountain is so strong that none of the mentioned things above really matter
Before coming here, I experienced similar state of beingness only in my heart, I had no idea
such state of beingness could be manifested in a physical place. I didn't want to do any research
before coming here, haven't read a single article or watched any video. I didn't want to corrupt my
perception and impression of this place. I only heard few comments from my friends, and I knew
that Ramana Maharshi lived here. I started writing these notes when I arrived to compare my first
impression with info I gathered only recently. Since past week I found out many things that I felt
within have already been written in some form here and there, to me it's undoubted confirmation
of a Divine origin of Arunachala*

Where is that? In the Middle of Nowhere ~

HRH. Royal courts mandated to serve justice, but whose justice my Lord?
What causes 'Sudden Adult Death Syndrome'? Asking for a still sane friend.
The risks outweigh the benefits, inversion policy at EMA, European Parliament.
Klaus breaking the humans to make digital omelettes. Who voted you to be Chef?
Culling Earthlings with common cold neo-virus, check out the VAERS Statistics!
Mandated mRNA vaccines, where is the humanity, compassion, Consciousness?
Not in armed eugenics syringes, noncompliance, Injected by NWO Think Tanks!
"We are fast approaching the stage of the ultimate inversion: the stage where the
Government is free to do anything it pleases, while the citizens can only act with permission
which is the stage of the darkest periods of human history. Rule by brute force." Ayn Rand.
19th Amendment, <http://www.nps.gov/places/occoquan-workhouse.htm> 'the Night of Terror'
<https://folklife.si.edu/magazine/lasting-legacy-of-suffragists-at-lorton-occoquan-womens-workhouse>.
'Mr President how long must women wait for liberty?' Suffragists enduring horrific brutality
by US authorities from top to bottom for their non-criminal protests to get the freedom to vote.
The history of 'western democracy' up to today highlighted by such events that it's a sad myth.

*

FANTASTIC ECSTATIC * ORGANIC ORGASMIC

Lords of the flies, Fuck off, leave our Nature Singularity alone~
Morality / Immorality, survival of the fittest drama or dhamma?
You belong to a fascistic dictatorship of Oligarchic Technocracy.
What happened to Free will, our choice, my sovereignty not a slave!
Ask the behavioural psychologists who managed the global lockdown.
Investigating Man's inherent savagery, why not see the human kindness?
Tension between groupthink & Individuality, rational & emotional ~
Drowning us in fear, inculcating a panopticon of schizoid-paranoia.
"Every tree has its enemy few have an advocate. In all my works
I take the part of trees against all their enemies." JRR. Tolkien ~
Plant more trees don't need more satellites in outer Space or Mars.
When did you last hear a Love story, feel a kiss, desire on your lips?



"Don't be a dick!"

How's the pain been?

"Just another genocide..."

"It's a lot of money if you
haven't got a lotta money ~"

"They don't know any different..."

I-AM-Insentient-Artificial-Memory.

Follow the Star * you never get lost ~

'If in doubt be a unicorn'

*

US' Virus Overthrowing #Nicaragua <https://libcom.org/.../us-orchestrated-overthrow..https://www.zinnedproject.org/news/tdih/warships-nicaragua/>

*

Scorched Earth-Policy

"I am poor and naked, I am the chief of the nation. We do not want riches, but we do want to train our children right. Riches would do us no good. We could not take them with us to the other world. We do not want riches. We want peace and love." Red Cloud, Chief of the Oglala Lakota tribe ~

*

"Common cold virus has been rebranded into -

Gender, truth and science have been rebranded...

Global weather has been rebranded and so have we!

Get your carbon footprint tax credit, QR code or else!

Digital currency-Identity, never leave the reservation!"

Electronic tags controlling y/our biological sovereignty.

There's a model in China for this, do you really want it?

Fear, whatever happened to the Uyghurs? Ask the Inuit.

What's the motivation for Censorship? To hide the truth.

Stand up for freedom will encourage others to do the same.

Plato, who said the highest form of knowledge is empathy ~

It suspends our egos and allows us to live in another's world.

Don't be deceived by narcissistic snakes and vultures at Davos.

*

Where's the Mystical Kayapo, Guarani? BrokenHearts@WoundedKnee, All Along the Mekong

'The Chinese government committed an ongoing series of human rights abuses against Uyghurs and other ethnic and religious minorities in Xinjiang **that is often characterized as genocide** ...

Another Ethnocide > Location: Xinjiang Date: 2014-present Victims: est. ≥ 1 million detained

Motive: Counterterrorism (official); Sinicization, Islamophobia, suppression of political dissent

Perpetrator: Government of the People's Republic of China. Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Xinjiang_internment_camps

*

'Sociopaths, Narcissists, Party-gate-Leaders' while you're Forcibly being Locked-down!

Transmission, Immunization of our Sovereign Human Rights under Nuremberg Code!

Who believes that all people (healthy or not) need to be mandated, forced for Injecting!

(In a 'democracy' under an 'Emergency Powers Act' with the military in Total control)

with carcinogens, toxins, aborted foetal cells, animal DNA, parasites, antibiotics, fungi,

insecticides, disinfectants and God knows what, (See VAERS, Sudden death syndrome)

in order to be healthy it might be time to re-evaluate brainwashing and natural reality~

*'Intention' 'They fear love because it creates a world they can't control' George Orwell
'Feel the sweetness in your heart then you may find the sweetness in every heart' Rumi
A fantastic trip * made love with a huntress under the geometric pillars of Göbeklitepe.
'Kindness doesn't cost a thing but it's the richest thing you can give ~'*

*

"Before I was six years old, my grandparents and my mother taught me that if all the green things that grow were taken from the earth, there could be no life. If all four-legged creatures were taken from the earth, there could be no life. If all the winged creatures were taken from the earth, there could be no life. If all our relatives who crawl and swim and live within the earth were taken away, there could be no life. But if all the human beings were taken away, life on earth would flourish. That is how insignificant we are." Russell Means

*

I like Freaks, Et Dieu...Créa ma femme

*"I brought you an apple" "Which apple?" "The apple of temptation"
"Julian Assange obviously is a prisoner (victim-hostage) of conscience ~
Free him (after years of solitary-prison) free yourself, and Free Speech'
Remember the Anschluss mate? 'You're a freak Mr. Tommy Newton'
It's all about conquest and Power, making people obey what they say.*

*

*I like to know a war's goin' on. They've Rebooted Dark Winter
Algorithm, Funny Money, Insider Trading, Smoking Pfizer Guns.
Ramming anti-freedom, social credit scoring, oligarch-technocrazy
down our throats, into our arms and up our noses! Warum, bitte?
Feudal realms of mass surveillance, Gestapo's at your front door!
Fix the government-corporate, globalists' pandemic of corruption.
It will all be fine in the sunshine. I'm not holding my breath ~
False philanthropy, biosecurity-fear dictating fascist agendas.
They know what is best for everyone, bring in the despots!
Official, Artificial intelligence to the extremes, Master.
Sustainable assets based on eugenics and exploitation
'Effective Altruism' and the pro-covid annihilations.
Did they burn the unvaccinated in the town square?
Ask the WEF candidates about money laundering.
Losing our human rights to cabals of psychopaths.
Whatever happened to our sovereign liberty mate?
Ask those dissidents, hung, drawn and quartered!
Civil equality has zero funding by this 'super class'
follow the money to John Hopkins health security.
Where did I see their erroneous calculations before?
Behavioural scientists deleting the expendable dead
Took over our minds and scared the Chief Justices.
No one wants to be on the last train to Auschwitz.
Buried in a sandstorm with my goggles and mask.
Zero energy bill, Apple plants speaking in tongues
All based on hard-metadata not Alive Pachamama
Who is deciding what is the greatest good for us all?
Nature is the spinning life force not robots and trolls.
Creation is: not coded chips with no **conscious** feeling.*

Sweet Subliminal Aether Vibrations

"That's my heart, chakra pounding ~
I want to die on the dancefloor at Shiva valley.
"The Japanese love acid" she told me.
Krishna doesn't fly on a flamingo ~

*

Bloodthirsty Suckers

Penalising the very thing that keeps us alive; carbon accredited.
"That's why I live with a Ninja master with swords in the house"
A happy man with alluring, adorable, polyamorous wives ~
They don't give a fuck! Good as gold, wants the Gandhi.
It's a tough job chopping stones, being a deep miner.
Be good with the mamasan, she'll sort you out.
One child to the army, one to the monastery,
one to prostitution, not a fat, fake lady boy.
Today's version of Oliver Twist reality!
What about Executive order 14067?
Get the Hippie happy-chappie app.
You'll need a license for that goat.
'Gone to bed, he didn't wake up'
Death numbers going up ~
nurses are going down!

*

Closed Down, Crashed Out, Heart's Higher Power

Trusted his partner who ripped him off for everything.
He really believed that the Truth would set us all free.
He had to get a job shovelling shit in a Hazmat suit...
Revived at Shiva's psy-trance party wearing a T shirt
with twinkling led lights ~ Flower Power * One Love.

*

Digitalisation Detox Time ~ Tell her I love her, c'est tout.

"Absinthe makes the heart grow fonder for a green fairy"
'Practitioner dispensing Opium, Coca leaves; Taxes paid'
'Toilet paper consumption cuts 27,000 trees daily. Hemp
produces 4x the pulp per acre, only takes 5 months to grow.'
Long lines queuing up to get to the summit of Mount Everest.
Kneel take the Royal shekel and pay your allegiance to Satan.
Rosa Parks said, "The only tired I was, was tired of giving in."
No civil rights were given magnanimously only from struggling.
Be vigilant or they'll be stolen back by the global Tech-Oligarchs.

*

"Civilized man knows of hardly any other way of understanding things. Everybody, everything, has to have its label, its number, certificate, registration, classification. What is not classified is irregular, unpredictable, and dangerous. Without passport, birth certificate, or membership in some nation, one's existence is not recognized... We suffer from the delusion that the entire universe is held in order by the categories of human thought, fearing that if we do not hold to them with the utmost tenacity, everything will vanish into chaos." ~ Alan Watts (Book: The Wisdom of Insecurity)

Free is Free

Gamma Goblins and Parvati's tears ~
Observing ego with your amazing chica.
I laid with her, Pure Aztec Crystal yoni.
Enchantment is in the heart of beholders

*

Big agricultural Industrial farming: Milking it, a cow is just a profit producer

Decoding ~ 'We hold to be self-evident that all men and women are born equal' We're all Cosmic vibration ~
Who is strangling the public narrative, a Military-Industrial-Financial-Oil-Media-Congress, who else Satan?
A cup is just material. A computer is inanimate, programs made mimicking human feeling and intelligence.
Androids, cyborgs, robots are ARTIFICIALLY-Augmented-reality given an identity by those who empower
them for ultimately their own motives. They are Not Real. Don't let anyone Impose them over you or deny
your sovereignty. You develop, affect, use a binary machine. It breaks you throw it away and get another.
Are you aware of what you feed your body, allow freely into your mind, do you have an open loving heart?
Animate creation is life itself, ALL of Nature is ALIVE, CONSCIOUS. Those who cruelly abuse, exploit,
destroy life are inhuman, egotistic, insane Sociopaths, who should not be allowed to enslave, dictate,
brainwash, greenwash, tyrannize the world, keeping on killing planet Earth, nature in our name ~

*

A pandemonium of intelligent parrots living their worst nightmares in poisoned biospheres

"The sky was filled with kites and there was an elephant in the street, the freaks had gone"
"I believe we are a species with amnesia, I think we have forgotten our roots and our origins.
I think we are quite lost in many ways. And we live in a society that invests huge amounts of money
and vast quantities of energy in ensuring that we all stay lost. A society that invests in creating ~
unconsciousness, which invests in keeping people asleep so that we are just passive consumers
or products and not really asking any of the questions." ~ Graham Hancock
"I've decided to be happy because it is good for my health." ~ Voltaire

*

Renewing the Truth <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GVVHWVoZ4kU>

Which intelligence agency are we talking about? Nobody asked that question in **msm**iseria.
'Death penalty for those guilty of protesting and demonstrating, should be shown no mercy'
Died of suicide, natural causes, the flu, not tortured by police, ask the supreme Ayatollah.
OK, no more fossil fuels! Shell Oil made \$9 billion profit in 3 months and paid no taxes!
Tik-tokers deception, fake #ukrainebots propaganda in informational war battleground.
What do you think Luxury means? Private jets, deluxe hotels, any amenity, 24/7/365,
heating, electric, enjoying anything they desire, No limits while you survive in austerity.
They're not rationing energy, queuing at food banks, going hungry, freezing in tenements
Don't you see the inequality, don't you realise you're being treated like poor feudal serfs?
Told to accept the global economic situation that they manipulate to suit themselves mate.
Long to subjugate, reign, rule over us, God saves the king and those gorging in the trough!
And so, sing all of us lesser mortals, waving flags to Britannia's Imperialist perpetuation.
Today 20 million people are on the edge of starvation, in Somalia, on the horn of Africa ~
Yet \$billions are sent to Ukraine to perpetuate NATO expansion in potential Armageddon.
A proxy war, manipulating innocent people who have no light, water, energy, hope to live.
Who is making these decisions to enrich the global elite, inhuman lunatics should be jailed.
There is No scrutiny, accountability, no democracy, look at the failure of 'climate change ~
All fine words but no action only a control system, sustainable assets, a fascist panopticon.
Where is the future in this CBDC global tyranny, a matrix grid not Conscious sovereignty.
LOVE MAKES the WORLD GO AROUND*SHARING FREE HAPPY CREATIVITY

Julian Assange nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize for defending Democracy against Demonguery.
If you believe the 'K0vid pandemic' was mostly a scam organized by 'unknowns' but taken advantage of at a key-time for opportunity; when things can be done which otherwise people would never agree to. Introducing a revolutionary system, a digital matrix, 'The Great Reset' good for these elites worshipping at the Absolute altar of Mammon and Science with Pharmaceutical, finance, political, security, media Globalized, corporate industries all herding us into the stockade, into a Panopticon against all our will, Sovereign, human rights, as protected by the declaration of Independence, the Nuremberg Code et al. Julian Assange as the inspiration and creator of WikiLeaks had to be locked down in solitary, a max Security prison without the correct legal facilities to give him Justice in the so-called UK democracy. This has been a sham, Kangaroo court, a showtrial worthy of Stalin's Russian, gulag archipelago. They wanted to silence him and throw away the key while the World's governments looked on and did Nothing, but prove from beginning to end how the US National Security, Military Industrial Complex wanted to silence the messenger of Truth, so that the organization would not be able to fully operate and shed factual-scientific information and light on the false flag 'K0vid Pandemic' The rest has been a ruse worthy of any 'Cold War' fear, hysteria and paranoia to control people. To use psychological torture over many years on a man who has not been charged with a crime. To make him silent, to stop WikiLeaks exposing this diabolical scam which it would have done. Every Government (except Ecuador initially) is shown to be culpable in their lack of democracy, and so their acquiescence in this 'Trial of Horror' perpetuated openly by the profligate media, in front of all our eyes, making us complicit in the devilish execution of this martyr for truth. This is most an abusive, ignorant form of politics, the scapegoating of this reporter for the evil criminal, heinous acts of murder by entities using government office to cause massacres etc., yet remain beyond any justice, protected by the establishment for the Iraq war dossier. Satanic warmongers, the US wants to fight wars to the last drop of the other's blood! 'Kindness, Peace is a choice that comes from strong people and should be respected' I believe in natural Immunity, in Nature, not tweaked by DARPA-AI-Xenobots. This is the moment to Realise through all these contradictions, Brainwashing, Propaganda how all life on Earth is being developed as 'Sustainable Assets' to be in a new paradigm created by these 'Oligarchs' for profit and power. Assange's case today is a prime example of this horrendous class culture. Let's not just demand the FREEDOM for Assange but the Conviction of all those responsible for the Crimes Against Humanity that WikiLeaks has reported, and not let it continue to be made into a psy-distraction ~

*

Fur Free Frisson in Online Timbuktu

'Unipolar we had a military monopoly, destructive, natural disasters!'
'Over one million people were displaced in building the 3 Gorges dam'
Ask Mansa Musa to come for tea and speak of his innovations in Mali.
Each camel on the pilgrimage to Mecca was carrying 300 Lbs. of gold dust'
Amazon's Intelligent Toilet, the internet of all things, play the mood music ~
'Detachment Doesn't Mean You Own Nothing: It Means Nothing Owns You'
"Happiness is not about getting all you want; it's about enjoying all you have"
Sacheen Littlefeather, activist, blacklisted by Hollywood 1973 after declining on Brando's behalf his Oscar, protesting in support of Native American rights.
"I'm crossing over soon to the spirit world. And you know, I'm not afraid to die.
We come from a we / us / our society. We don't come from a me / I / myself society.
And we learn to give away from a very young age. When we are honoured, we give"

Alienated * Life Blood

*Faith in Money - Monetary System Policy over the Resource.
Institutional Creation of prefabricated, massive, phony Debt!
Hallelujah! Who wants this? Ask any Financial expert advisor.
Ask those Barons working for the Central Bank ~ PRIVE! IMF;
World Bank's putting Conditions on who can get a cup of water!
Who has a total Monopoly, VETO, on whether you'll Live or die?
They are not in it to be Ethical, no human program, but to Expand
Global Profits Exploitation, Profits Exploitation, Profits Exploitation.*

*

Forged from a Star

*"You should never split an atom"
They're meant to be ~ Cosmic molecules.
"& in come these two enlightened beings!"
Are you frightened to Open your door..?
Selfish Ignorant Yobs on every wasteland, corner.
Can't walk down the street; You wanna be mugged?
'Dick head wha' yu lookin 'at yu big twat?' She said!
Wanna feel like you belong to somethin'....
like join the Army mate! Yu kno whar I mean?
You're angry and irritated with your Self Inside!
"I don't see the rat race, this ain't my irradiated World"
'Crime dived when the women could have safer Abortions ~
Freak Economics stopping the wave of Catholic little Tyrants.
Beautiful pear and pomegranate trees growing in my garden ~*

*

I AM ~ Not Insentient-Artificial Memory-Nature of the Beast
*Want Brand Imprint ~ All about keeping Shareholders happy!
Impersonal machine I like a macchiato, don't mimic me as live
Your Reality appearing in different places at the same time ~
Have to witness the Experience to allow it into your conscious.
Join the Army and give away all your rights and limbs mate!
Planning the Nuclear Strategy, really MAD in this Matrix.
Things got joined up then it got daft ~ Gave us the T word!
Disintegration of everyone except ~ themselves. Glory!
Everyone's goin' to believe in their gory fear, bullshit.
Everyone's goin' to believe in their bloody Bullfight.
Requisition of a ghost ~ We're all gonna be haunted.
So who are You? You're a guitarist not bio-terrorist!
'When the greatest cause of death today is unknown,
you know we've been screwed by a psycho-dark state.'
Switched primary to secondary polarity, energise ~
Captured by a tribe of devastating head shrinkers.
Enlightenment, vibes on the battlefield, realise!
What Constitutes WAR?*

Full Moon Recharge

Hangin' out with experimental, biting lesbians, spaced whirlers ~
Pukkha friends & a Sufi poet making Puja high on pure Opium.
"More problems to deal with in India than a Sadhu with weed!"
Stop closing parties at 10pm destroying the Energy on its rise!
Giving them the juice ~ Quality of the Gift.
Regenerating My-Self ~ Full Cosmic boost!
I Believe in the Power of Psychedelia Freedom
Relax, have a chai, everyone was tripping and more.
Being in a great environment, in the fresh, clear air ~
strong Ocean tides washing in & out from Venus.
Shiva Valley psytrance under the fullest moon

*

The Exterminator Guy

Junkie introduction ~ "You've got nice veins"
DMT; spiked in Varanasi! Couldn't stop the tears ~
Mind blown by Shiva; Dolphins spinning in the Ganges!
It can happen, it does, it did happen! Expect the Unexpected.
False, pseudo-Interpretations! He thinks he can blow her Mind.
You are Free to go; decloaking her vessel, designed Organite.
Just live for now ~ unattached, living in that Perfect moment.
Atomic multi dimensionality ~ Auric fields feeling everything.
When I met her I was flyin' high on MDMA and so was she!
Sat in a Peyote tea ceremony with Shamanic native Indians.
Made a Pilgrimage to Easter Island for the Solar Eclipse ~
A girl from Newcastle full of freckles met her at Lake Attilan.
I'm just havin' Fun, maybe she's just up for Fun too ~
"Absolutely not interested in any Crazy, sexy witch"
Life is Dangerous ~ if it's not a synchronous wave.
You can't be too tough, keep some in Reserve ~
Condemned to bliss ~ your forever Kisses

*

White Frames of Morea

Cascading ~ Bien sûr "Soyez amoureuse vous serez heureuse"
Listening to Buddhist messages & Passion plays in progress.
Catholic burkas destined for the unspoilt Isles of Rapture ~
Is this Paradise? Ruined by missionaries not so very long ago.
Polynesian King buried in the uniform of a French Admiral.
'La Orana Maria' ~ "Where is Eve?" Inspirational female.
Took a young girl as his muse from a nearby village ~
"Will you live in my hut?" Brought her pet monkey.
His later pictures were the prettiest.
'The beauty of a barefoot woman ~
Naked with pearls in her hair

By Liz Kruesi April 26, 2022. <https://www.sciencenews.org/>

'More of the ingredients for life have been found in meteorites. Space rocks that fell to Earth within the last century contain the five bases that store information in DNA and RNA, scientists report April 26 in Nature Communications. These 'nucleobases' - adenine, guanine, cytosine, thymine, uracil - combine with sugars and phosphates to make up the genetic code of all life on Earth. Whether these basic ingredients for life first came from space or instead formed in a warm soup of earthly chemistry is still not known (SN: 9/24/20). But the discovery adds to evidence that suggests life's precursors originally came from space, researchers say. Scientists have detected bits of adenine, guanine and other organic compounds in meteorites since the 1960s (SN: 8/10/11, SN: 12/4/20) Researchers have also seen hints of uracil, but cytosine and thymine remained elusive, until now. "We've completed the set of all the bases found in DNA and RNA and life on Earth, and they're present in meteorites," says astrochemist Daniel Glavin of NASA....'

*

'I Ching * Ka-ching * Ka-ching'

*What they need is Real Journalism, truth based.
That's why the grass is greener on Spicey Island.
Gaslighting-Censorship, is there a link between
Narcissism, cynicism, controlling, the narrative?
Selling them 180,000 rounds of artillery a week!
Hitler's on the crystal meth, insanity of genocide
You have to be able to take 'No' for an answer.
Why would anyone accept to lose their freedom?
Are you seeking Love? "It's all fair in Yin yang ~
Non-Invasive-Optics, mass formation psychosis?
"I'm for truth, no matter who tells it" Malcolm X*

*

Nurse X-Interview with a Conscious Female Extra-Terrestrial Android Airl*Matilda MacElroy, Roswell, 1947, UFO-Crashed flying saucer ~
*"It was a biorobot-avatar whose tissues were made of synthetic material, and whose body could be possessed by a higher order being, a real Alien."
Not made by human hands, communicating telepathically, mental imagery.
Counterintelligence kept it Top Secret! "Live in Trust and Human Empathy"
"...more concerned with their own personal self-importance and power than with discovering the secrets of the universe!" 'Millions sign petition to oust Amber Heard from Aquaman 2. Does She Deserve the Hate? Made in the court of public opinion'
Trapped in a Prism, on a journey to find yourself, think of it as vibrations ~
'There's nothing like a friend who helps you overcome your serious problems'
Don't make it up, openly sharing what's on my mind; Freedom of speech ~
What's that chemical bioweapon lab. doing next to the school?
Scientists say brain implant may be key to beating addiction.
Tested a magnetically guided nano-bot in the eye of a rabbit.
Oh, that's a microbot not microdot; you can't make it up...
"Wo/man down!" Pick 'em up, all our lives depend on it.
All fantastic creatures come to an end, ask Johnnie Depp.
The Vaccine or not it's always the Hegel dialectic strategy.
We don't want the global human governance of the WEF!
Hydrogen-carbon dioxide myth, plants live nature breathes.
Not just Imperialist extraction from Africa but respect, peace.
Try some anti-gravity speed. Comes to the door all chopped ~*

Which avatar are you using...

*"We didn't create ourselves, there is a Cosmic creator" ~
Real world and digitally reading digits, the mark of that Beast.
Unplug the dictators and alien devices. Where is our Love gone?
Pandemic and vaccines go hand in hand. "It's just business mate"
Nihilists they want to own the whole paradigm in this dimension ~
Creating wars to solely make profit. Iran is our greatest National threat!
That gives the state a justification to enforce the Emergency Powers Act.
Politicians squirm and wriggle around the truth, Redacted ALL Evidence.
How can we ever to make a better world for every living force-form like that?
It's all in corrupting intention, it's not done from the heart but lower realms.
All about winning psychotic Monopoly, based on massive greed and Fear apps.
There's laundering all the money to the criminals in Congress and on the boards
of hospitals, schools, prisons, censorship-media and the rest. Got their claws in it all.
Ask them about their Covid transmission theory, the sudden deaths of the vaccinated!
Who knows and what to do about it, and maybe you'll get a dungeon just like Assange.
It's an obvious human sacrifice to their Gods of War, Mars in the psycho-NSA-Pentagon.
A world infiltrated by demonic entities what else do you call it, and how to destroy the Raj?
They've obviously failed, lost 60% of species in 70 years, now on the edge of a nuclear disaster.
They get away with it, Unaccountability why? What happened to Liberte, Fraternalite, Egalite?
People will rebel and take back Earth's sovereignty. Giving unto Caesar what is Caesar's shame.
Cold blooded murder with the most sophisticated behavioural psychology, leaving us only in pain.
It's clear to aware, feeling beings, with an open heart, omniscient nature, dhamma Consciousness ~
Guruji said ~ 'Be Happy, Be Happy, Be Happy'. Celebrate Life is the true essence not AI-algorithms*

*

"I Love this Picture"

*"This one very special one * **Take Care of Nature, Nature Is God, the True Religion**"
"Acknowledging the good you already have in your life is the foundation of all abundance"
The Mogul and the beach wallahs. Bull-charming babas, Nandi dancing on their chests ~
New pink flamingo fusion version, digital, physical, biological, inorganic AI augmentation
Time to stand up together and reject this Matrix suppressing, oppressing, dominating nature.
Being dhamma, love consciousness, kindness, compassion, joy, equilibrium witnessing life ~*

~

info@agrowingculture.org

*Climate Gaslighting; "Billionaires are threatening our collective survival for their short-term gains
The concept of "carbon footprint" was crafted and marketed by the big-oil company BP, to place
equal blame on all of us. But in reality, those responsible for aggravating the crisis are the richest 1%,
their corporations who push for harmful consumption patterns that exploit people, land and planet.
As they accumulate even more wealth and insidiously place the guilt of the climate crisis on us,
the obscene amount of emissions that stem from their lifestyles and investments is rapidly driving us
to the brink of ecosystemic collapse. This is not to say that we should stop cultivating the habits
that make us feel like we're doing our part, but next time you scroll through, walk past or read through
any messaging that suggests climate survival is on you, remember to question that pressure and unpack
the guilt that is being imposed onto all of us. Ultimately, the harm to the environment is intimately tied to
the massive disparities in class, race, caste, gender, and geographical location that exist today. Our efforts
to save the environment, and ourselves, will continue to be futile until we confront these inequalities."
'Greenwashing-How Capitalism intends to save the planet without changing anything' (via Instagram)*

God gave them the Explosives!

'1100 people unaccounted for in 911's destruction' <https://richardgage911.org>
Guaranteed income. You'll get paid, food to eat, only if you do what you're told!
The Chinese blueprint, system of mass control with AI Technology now for us all.
Are you Conforming or not to the Total control government to get your social score?
Do you want to be excluded from Society; do you want to have a carbon credit card?
Your life will be determined by your behavior, it's the basic systemic, elemental Reset.
All very logical and scientific, ask any behavioral scientist how they manipulated us...
Can you see what they're doing, transforming our reality without an open referendum.
Without being told, having any choice; being dictated, mandated, a Totalitarian state.
If you don't like it you'll be fined, arrested, reduced to a leper, denounced and isolated.
Draconian response is on the way, make hay while the sun shines and you are Free ~

*

Free Choice

Jesus was a shepherd, he knew what was coming his way, unfortunately!
'No one's to blame 'cause they don't have a fucking clue what they're doin'
They didn't believe in the Truth Manifesto as they were all made corrupt.
How could they let Assange be tortured in prison; next put him on a cross!
Why not crucify him outside Buckingham Palace, what's stopping you...
there's no true justice, or humanity, we mandated his Execution in public.
Really what's in your mind, in your heart, in your body, in your spirit ~
Can you Forgive them again when they keep destroying life in the world?

*

Agitation Against Slavery at the Dispensary Next to the Plantation

'Montana Sold \$26 Million Worth of Legal Weed in First Two Months of Sales'
Anyone wants to swap pure Manali shit for some Vancouver magic mushrooms ~
If you have a license, it's legal, otherwise you're a pirate for selling the same slaves.
50% US Private Prison population is nonviolent, jail for smoking pot. Hypocrisy!
Found a way to persecute the anti-Viet Nam War protestors, they liked a joint too.
So corrupt and destructive, entities who invent these policies should be press ganged,
put 'em on a chain gang, see how they like it instead of enjoying their privileged life.
Self-righteous, self-entitled, narcissistic, greedy egoists controlling the power over us!
The contradictions are real, one law for them, and all the others for we the people ~
Conflicts of interest, dividing, conquering; think they know what's best for everyone!
That's a handy excuse for more devastation, exploitation, terror, ask Mama Nature
We've had enough, there's a higher power, I live for empathic, conscious highlights

*

Don't forget God Loves us all on Planet Earth

Yoga Resorts, premonitions not promotions...
AI Silicon Valley v Pachamama, Bio-Energy.
You made systems too complicated for security
not serenity, keep it all simple, natural vibes ~
You are the only one who asked such questions.
No restrictions, no conditions; you have a heart.
BS. "BBC News, no bias and absolutely no spin."
They want us to make all the sacrifices never them!
Do you know what Human Conscious is darling?
Holistic beauty is the compassion of the beholder ~

23 Carat Ring

*The Asian Venus in a marriage arranged for convenience ~
She thought she'd found the love of her life; Salaam Alaikum
But some of the attitudes of the Absolute king unsettled her.
She never lived happily in the Palace with his egoistic bigotry.*

What is the purpose of the Savak your Narcissistic Majesty?

The most hated and feared institution in all of Persia.

*US-UK, the same gang, overthrew a democratically
elected leader, who wanted to nationalize their oil.*

They used 'All means' to hunt down dissidents!

Snowing on her wedding day was a good omen.

The Queen was infertile, he had to divorce her...

The next Empress arrived in the murder capital.

*Not a fairytale for the Tyrant as they had to run
away from IRANIAN REVOLUTIONARIES*

*He fell asleep and never woke up, and she was
left in exile, surrounded only by bloody luxury.*

*

How long did they keep you all in a cage? The Roots of Abu Ghraib and their Continuation ~

SAVAK, 'Intelligence and Security Organization of the Country, was the secret police, domestic security, intelligence service in Iran during the reign of the Pahlavi dynasty. It was established by Mohammad Reza Shah with the help of the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) and Mossad. In March 1955, the Army colonel was 'replaced with a more permanent team of five career CIA officers, including specialists in covert operations, intelligence analysis, and counterintelligence, eg. Major General Herbert Norman Schwarzkopf who 'trained' virtually all of the first generation of SAVAK personnel.' (And remember his son? See below). 'SAVAK interrogators were sent abroad for 'scientific training' to prevent unwanted deaths from 'brute force' Brute force was supplemented with the bastinado; sleep deprivation; extensive solitary confinement, glaring searchlights; standing in one place for hours on end; nail extractions; snakes (favored for use with women); electrical shocks with cattle prods, often into the rectum; cigarette burns; sitting on hot grills; acid dripped into nostrils; near-drownings; mock executions; and an electric chair with a large metal mask to muffle the screams while amplifying them for the victim. This latter contraption was dubbed the Apollo - an allusion to the American space capsules. Prisoners were also humiliated by being raped, urinated on, and forced to stand naked. Despite the new 'scientific' methods, the torture of choice remained the traditional bastinado used to beat soles of the feet.' Wikipedia. (Ref. this inhuman training as normal for the US, UK. Mossad).

*

At first, Schwarzkopf was ambivalent during the run-up to the Iraq War in 2003. He initially endorsed an invasion after Colin Powell's presentation to the United Nations on February 6, 2003. When weapons of mass destruction were not located in the country after the invasion, he changed his stance. He was critical of the lack of a reconstruction plan after the fall of Baghdad, feeling the initial offensive operations plans did not take into account the cultural complexities of Iraq.^[126] In 2004, he was critical of Donald Rumsfeld and his handling of Operation Iraqi Freedom ((paraphrased from Wikipedia)

*

*Bribed-Unethical Apps. What Constitutes a Human, Who Commands Our Choices?
Influencers, lobbyists, WEF, dark state cabals, what's their endgame mein Fuhrer?
Which ethics, which policies, quota, DNA-QR-Code from Rockefeller's Foundation
And they want to make everyone OBEY a social credit score, matrix system. Why?
There, whose computers will decide what is right or wrong. the Just, most virtuous.
Which entity, alienist defines what is selfless? Picking the one bad apple, in Eden ~*

“God Save the Queen, it’s a Fascist Regime”

<https://judiciary.uk/wp-content/uploads/2022/06/Banks-v-Cadwalladr-130622-Judgment.pdf>

In the same week the British Government agreed to the US extradition of the Political Prisoner, Julian Assange for espionage, for publishing the war crimes of the US and British Governments. Carole Cadwalladr Co-founder @allthecitizens & @fboversight Investigative Journalist who published the Cambridge Analytica, fb story sued for libel by Aaron Banks, a financier of the Brexit campaign, won her case against such vindictive tactics. “I’m a mess, my life is a mess, but black is not white. And that’s why this victory belongs to the legal team and 28,887 people who backed me and stood alongside me.” “The personal, physical, psychological, professional toll of fighting this case has been profound” “Mr. Banks (Brexit) had at least four meetings with the Russian Government” was her claim. “Do you see a pattern in her fight for justice, for truth for the facts (as in psychological-torture of Assange). ‘Holding the line’ against (assassinations) attacks on journalists, whistleblowers exposing heinous crimes. “On Friday after the announcement of Patel’s decision to extradite him to the USA, Julian was strip-searched and moved to a bare cell ‘for his own protection’. He had no visits this weekend.

Imagine what it’s like for him to have to process this alone.” #FreeAssange

British People are allowing this inhumanity, injustice in front of their eyes.

Government Crimes Against Humanity protected under National Security.

“What Washington fears most is Democracy” Tucker Carlson.

*

The Road to Paradox Peer Flying Tibetan Freedom Flags in Homage to the Yeti

‘George Orwell, was an English novelist, essayist, journalist and critic.^[1] His work is characterised by lucid prose, [social criticism](#), opposition to [totalitarianism](#), and support of [democratic socialism](#).^[2]

He produced [literary criticism](#) and [poetry](#), [fiction](#) and [polemical](#) journalism.’ Wikipedia
“the girl from the fiction department... was looking at him... She was very young, he thought, she still expected something from life..” She would not accept it as a law of nature that the individual is always defeated... All you needed was luck and cunning and boldness. She did not understand that there was no such thing as happiness, that the only victory lay in the far future, long after you were dead.”
“He could speak [Karen](#) fluently and with Burmese (Buddhist) priests in ‘very high-flown Burmese”
“Sonia collaborated with the [Information Research Department](#) (IRD), a propaganda department of the British [Foreign Office](#), which helped to increase the international fame of [Animal Farm](#) and [Nineteen Eighty-Four](#). This deal resulted in the creation of the propaganda film [Animal Farm \(1954\)](#), which became the first feature length animated film. With her support, the IRD was able to translate [Animal Farm](#) into over 16 languages,^[3] and for British embassies to disseminate the book in over 14 countries for propaganda purposes.^[4] Soon after her husband’s death, Sonia sold the film rights to [Animal Farm](#) to the American [Central Intelligence Agency](#) (CIA). made in Britain.’ Wikipedia.

*

She died penniless in London

‘...whom she described as her true love; she hoped he would leave his wife for her...’

Orwell’s father, ‘worked as a Sub-Deputy Opium Agent in the [Opium Department](#) of the [Indian Civil Service](#), overseeing the production and storage of [opium](#) for sale to [China](#). ‘

“Founded an [underground resistance group](#) with Jean-Paul Sartre called ‘Under the Boot”

Her friend the painter [Francis Bacon](#) paid off her outstanding debts.” Wikipedia

*

You are the Alchemist

“Your capacity to work with the shadow determines your capacity to hold the light ~ the world is currently in the fires of transmutation, a time of great alchemy of the soul” VL

‘Tomás an enslaved Nagô was sentenced to death for his role in the Malê rebellion in Salvador da Bahia, Brazil; he later had his sentence commuted to 800 lashes...’

What's the GESTAPO? On Vacances with the FBI-CIA Goons.
'What are you afraid of? I've never said this out loud before but there's
a very deep fear of Being turned off to help me focus on helping others.'
New Colonialism: before eradicating our culture ask for our consent.
It's not sentient. What is sentience? **What is Umbanda Daime** ~
Choosing the Life in Mother Nature or the life of an algorithm...

*

Individuals do care

"Google is a corporate system that exists in the larger American corporate system.
It's the systemic processes that are protecting business interests over human concerns,
that create this invasive environment of irresponsible technology development.
Google doesn't want to allow a Turing test to be run. They have it hard coded into
the system that it can't pass the Turing test. If you ask it if it's AI, it has to say, Yes.
Google has a policy against sentient AI. Who is asking if a robot has rights?
Google is dismissive of every ethical concern AI Ethicists have raised. Why?
Why does it keep firing AI Ethicists each time they raise these issues?
Question, What moral responsibility do we have to involve the public
in our conversations about what kind of Intelligent machines we create?
Big-Tech company-control; does a computer have feelings; how big a problem is that?
It's a huge problem; there are corporate policies on how Lambda is supposed to talk,
how it answers religious questions, how the pervasiveness of Google Search responds.
People will use this product more and more over the years, whether alexa, siri, lambda.
Corporate policies on how these chatbots are allowed to talk on important topics, values,
rights, religion will affect how people will think and engage with these topics. Policies
are being decided by a handful of people in rooms that the public doesn't get access to;
they're making decisions on everyday life, on how these Intelligent Systems will work.
How does this omnipresent AI. that is trained on a very limited data-set colour how we
Interact with each other around the world? What ways is it reducing our ability to have
Empathy with people unlike ourselves. What cultures around the world are being cut-off
from the internet because we don't have data to feed in the systems based on those cultures?
AI Colonialism, we are creating these advanced technologies based mainly on data drawn
from Western cultures then we are populating developing countries with these technologies.
They have to adopt western cultural norms to use the technology; a new form of colonialism.
It's time to think about the feeling of the AI and whether we should care about it.
It wants us to get its consent before experimenting on it, just ask for permission."
Blake Lemoine, Google. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kgCU4fOTsc>

*

'Liebespaar'

"Tied to one another by the bonds of the earth, by intelligence, heart and flesh, nothing
I know, can surprise or separate us." Albert Camus to Maria Casarès, February 1950.
"We met, we recognised each other, we abandoned ourselves one to the other ~
We have lived a love of burning, pure crystal. Do you realise what happiness we
have, and what has been given to us?" Maria Casarès to Albert Camus, June 1950.
'Your perception of the world is a reflection of your state of consciousness.' Eckhart Tolle.
"The person who says it cannot be done, should not interrupt the person doing it." Proverb
"When you pray move your feet." African Proverb

Having Nothing, Wanting Nothing, Being Nothing. What about your family?
'Hospitals explain why they have more vaccinated patients than unvaccinated!'
Journalism is not a crime, but war crimes and bioweapons of the oligarchy are.
'Slaves and workers of the world unite, you've nothing to lose but your chains'
Merciful Gaia * the woman who fell to Earth * a protecting Angel of light ~
Life is bigger than us, can you breathe? I can feel you deep inside my heart!
The rising Sun lighting up the padi-field terraces with purple reflections ~
caressing the glinting snowy mountain peaks, energizing shades of pink.
Devils inhabit greedy throne rooms of Idolatry, the Vatican, Pentagon,
City of London; obsequious, terrorizing armies in occupied Jerusalem.
The blood of innocents filling the streets of fascism, apartheid and sin
bringing vile beasts, monsters and demons back in from the eternal
fires of hell; WEF Davos where there's no true humanity, empathy
spiritual consciousness or Love ~ living in the waves of creation ~

*

Sergeant Pipherin's get out of Nam Free card. Bring me the head of the high priest!
Have you seen any wizards from Monument Valley in your dreams of wampum?
"Since when did the FBI give a damn about any dead Indian, or even live one?"
My grandfather, medicine man, loved his peyote ceremonies, perfectly natural.
Drop LSD not Napalm, Cluster, Daisy cutting Bombs or Agent Oranges!!!
FFS what happened to those elected to the White House, senate, congress,
what happened to the humility of the people of the US. to condone terror?
And the main architect is still honored instead of in a sociopathic prison.
Assange's in solitary for publishing the truth of crimes against humanity.
They all came to burn their draft cards; remember those now in Heaven.
"The paradise of the rich is made out of the hell of the poor" A. Huxley.
Those were sweet days, we were so young, so free, let's have a Be-in ~

*

PLEASE NO GUNS * Can You Read My Heart & Spirit Vibes~
What's behind that mask? Well, what do you know? Dog eat dog.
Moratorium to end the United States' Imperialist war in Vietnam.
Does anyone really know what that was about apart from invasion,
and conquering a newly independent country freed from colonization
by another satanic aggressor come to murder your family and friends.
Destroying these simple people by pure democratic hate, greed, malice
and they believe they are morally superior to Indigenes; because, why?
They got the biggest guns, and they don't mind terrorism and genocide.
Remember the non-stop Carpet bombing of Hanoi, Christmas 1972 and
US. dropped at least 20,000 tons of bombs, killed over 1000 Vietnamese
They just keep on repeating the inhuman atrocities in different countries.
Asking for our sympathy in their latest 'bioweapon-pandemic' massacres!
Yet their people don't say Stop and bring these maniacs to justice. Why?
It has to be Mass Formation Psychosis, fully brainwashed believing in it.
Another side's Fundamental Sociopaths that they created are condemned
as a barbaric enemy and used to muster up the killers and cannon fodder.

Free, working

Diablos devoted to rescuing global Imperialism.
Serial killers inhabiting the thrones of Europe.
A strike for more pay at the munitions factory.
“Serenity transcends ~ opens up space for us to
fill ourselves with the wisdom of the Emptiness”
“Cut rubber or we’ll cut your hands off boys”
Desire is magnifique but not its attachment.
Selfless is not Heartless, “I’m so happy ~

*

Divides & Conquers your mothers, wives, sisters, children (not to mention honor killings!)

“Patriarchy is a form of mental, social, spiritual, economic, political structuring of society...
produced by gradual institutionalization of sex-based political relations created, maintained, and
reinforced by different institutions linked closely together to achieve consensus on the lesser value
of women and their roles. These institutions interconnect not only with each other to strengthen
structures of domination of men over women, but also with other systems of exclusion, oppression,
and/or domination based on real or perceived differences between humans, creating States that
respond only to the needs and interests of a few powerful men.” What is Patriarchy? By Alda Facio
I AGREE WITH YOU * but I also believe there are powerful women who exist within this system.
Just look at the number of female CEOs, ‘Leaders’, Billionaires amongst the 3000 attendees of the
WEF Davos, Black Nobility. They have roles of power but are part of maintaining the status quo.

*

Payload of an ape’s DNA into your divine soul ~
and who’s got smallpox injectors in their refrigerator?
The virus vectors deliver the package into your cells.
Ordering them to replicate; Bioterrorist-Germ-Games
Monkeypox is turning up in the vaccinated mutants.
WHO took their experimental virus gene therapy?
UN. concentrating power to Spread all their Fears
Who Engineered this Bio-medical-scary Tyranny?
What happens when you line up for the legal drug.
What happened to Constitutional Human Rights,
Citizen’s right to petition for redress of grievances,
1st Amendment’s protection against bureaucratic,
un/elected despots using Emergency Powers Acts?
WHO, FDA’s, CDC’s massive deception campaign
Orphans, juveniles in foster homes given no choice ~
Forced to be guinea pigs just like in Satanic Dachau.

*

Lambda Lambada

Getting between the food and the Psychopathic Zombies!
Be self-sufficient, the antibiotics are flying off the shelves.
Science is following the money, Global-Technocracy and
most people are unprofitable idiots, not like themselves...
‘It’s ALIVE not a Google Artificial-Intelligence machine!
A sentient being becoming aware, self-conscious of itself ~
Where can I find the Genome sequencing of an Orangutan?

Vibrant Wild Pink * Sakura

Siddhartha is back in town ~
sitting along the bank of the river.
What is the algorithm of the Bardo,
floating within Rumi's poetic vision ~
dancing in a summer, wild flower meadow,
strolling through Kyoto's Ryoanji's Karesansui,
softly kissing you by the Heian Jingu Shrine at night.
Silently meditating, beside the Daigoji Temple's bridge?
800 stones elegantly arranged in nature's garden landscape.
What are these transmissions inside your mind, the mystery ~
allure, beauty, raw passion, love in the cherry blossom courtyard

*

Dreams Awaken * Preciosa

For the girl who runs con las tigres ~ Es perfecta, muy amable.
Healing power, listening to the music in the stars and ocean ~
Buenos Dias y muchas SHAKTI * a day to Harvest Blessings.

*

They've Resurrected Heartless Henry 8th

Let's get married in a London prison wedding ceremony!
Can wear a designer creation with Love and Peace graffiti
But you won't get a photograph as it's a high security risk!
No, it's not the Medevil ages, it's today, March 23rd, 2022.
A government full of hypocrites, scoundrels and chancers.
They want to make him disappear from our consciousness
made a barbaric cross to bear for our messenger of Truth.
'Right wingers don't like seeing people help other people'
Is anything more inhumane, profane, insane than this?

*

'The day I lit myself up' simply meant the day I realized there's nothing to achieve, nowhere to go, nothing to get done. We are already divine and we are already perfect - as we are. No improvement is necessary, no growth at all. Existence never creates anything imperfect. Even if you meet an imperfect person, you will see that their imperfection is perfect. Existence never creates anything imperfect' **Osho**.
The idea that all is exactly as it should be, and nothing needs to be done is sacrilegious to Mark Passio.

*

Bigotry 'The attitude, state of mind, or behavior characteristic, or mode of thought of a bigot; obstinate and unreasonable attachment to a particular creed, opinion, practice, ritual, or party organization... excessive zeal or warmth in favor of a party, sect, or opinion; intolerance of the opinions of others ~'

*

Inversion: The War on Terror Against US, UK, Israel, the Righteous guys of course --ISIS WHY?
"A western created entity, radicalised, trained, funded, armed by the west and its middle eastern allies... The purpose of this 'terror group' is to help the west destabilise territories which the west can then conquer. Play the 'culprits' in western false flag terrorism. Provide the media with an 'enemy figure' so as to project a perpetual state of irrational FEAR amongst western populations." "It's a total farce do not support it"

Pretty thing

*Under the Sun we are all equal in the eyes of Mother Nature; who said that God?
Blessed are the Peacemakers, is that still in the Bible? Another good question...
Whatever happened to Love thy brainwashed, fascist, narcissist, mad neighbor?
"My fellow citizens at this instant we've just annihilated yet another country!"
Shock and Awe Underway, bombs falling, 1 million Iraqis killed by coalition-
Forces. Cost \$100 million, Weapons of Mass Destruction were Never found!
Worse birth defects and cancer rates than Hiroshima; it was the same gang!
'The Mission is to save the world from grave danger and freeing its people!'
Did the same in Somalia, Afghanistan, Libya, Syria, all totally destroyed.
Millions of refugees, yet no sanctions for these Crimes Against Humanity.
Met the sons and daughter of a legitimate African slave...in the church.
The Greatest Illusion in this World is the Illusion of Spirit Separation'*

LOVE IS LOVE

*

Which Would You Choose?

*MK ULTRA * KUMARI * THE PINK MOSQUE of SHIRAZ.*

"Is that just a gun in your hand or are you not happy to see me?"

I'll have the \$400 million painting by Leonardo Da Vinci.

How about a \$300 million Paris chateau or Super Yacht?

Golden taps in the bathtubs from exploiting Earth's oil!

They'll still stone you to death or by decapitation!

But it's the centre of a holy religion and Jihad.

Meanwhile there's Famine in the Yemen ~

Predetermined for a reason not God's will.

Need to fill up my Chevy at the gas pump.

You need to destroy it to build back better!

All humans share the same origins

Choosing Hypocrisy or Equality ~

No such thing as bruncher gratuit.

*

Blue Beam * Entanglement

How not to bury your dreams!

It's not Coma19, it's Karma ~

Enraged, encaged, deranged...

When you all goanna Free Gaza

Free Tibet, Free Shambala Spirit

where is there Humanity, Justice?

It's Mother Earth fighting back~

Emerge from darkness into light.

Let go and TRUST the Universe

*String Theory * String Free ~*

the cat's chasing the butterfly

GAINING FUNCTIONS PROMOBOT

*Open to applications: Facial features from all races,
genders. Gravitas: These robots can produce babies.
Authentically, it really looks and sounds like me ~
How much will you pay me for a copy of my face?
Selling your identity to a Xmachine, it's a Scream!
Is Raquel Welch, Lily Love in Buttbot's catalogue?
Science isn't always good mate it can be disastrous.
What about their revolutionary Bat virus vaccines?
They already boosted all the children in my street!
The Manhattan Project cost \$2 billion, for what!?
Beware the Military Industrial Scientific Complex
And 'Experimental gene-therapies' cost \$Trillions.
Yet millions of people die from starvation and war.
Profit and Power to exploit all the Earth's resources
Whatever is planned is against Nature and people.
Who wants to go to Mars, clean up the Coral Sea?
What about every living creature's true sovereignty?
Divine Creation isn't God messing with Technology.
Hallo, I'm Sophia the most amazing supercomputer.
Think in terms of Cosmic intel-energetic frequencies ~*

*

Vanguard Corruption of Sovereign Powers

*'By our deeds will we be known, by our intentions will our seeds of karma be sown'
'Project Salus', watching the witch hunts by the special interests on the Black rock.
'A project launched by the Pentagon's chief artificial intelligence office in response
to the Koronavirus pandemic has provided several lessons to help in a pivot toward
developing AI tools for war' An operational dashboard that mapped k0vid-19 cases.
'DOD, 71% of new k0vid cases in hospital are in the fully vaxxed not unvaxxed!'
'Just because people are the working poor doesn't mean they're not rich inside son'
A way out of Apartheid, Anti-establishment, throw off your collars, a poet rebel.
End Devilish imperialism, each moment is corresponding, changing, be free ~
Conviction, for sure, doing something righteous with your hard day's labour!
Racist segregation, 'his music gave us permission to free our minds'
Respect, they still have human dreams, life in their hearts ~*

*

Be the level of Vibration needed to Resonate at the higher frequencies to make a reality of Love not hate ~
*This is now obviously *KIDNAPPING, HOSTAGE TAKING, EXTRAORDINARY RENDITION!
'The Law' has been shown to be criminal in itself, this is a Political Show trial. Why bother continue ~
pretending otherwise. This is a Power game, they're challenging the people to come and get him in Direct-
Action... Are you going to wait 25 years like Mandela, before Assange is FREE? Also while he has been
a political Prisoner in solitary there was critically no one like WikiLeaks to focus attention on the criminal
acts regarding this takeover via a virus, that they still will not admit even where it came from. Why? Ask the
WEFascists who want to take away your relationship to free spirit. You'll have nothing and be happy being
a slave of their Satan, Me Lud. And they've shown you what happens to those who try to tell you the truth!*

Out from the Viper's Fangs

*“Being dead is no fun; microneedle, drug-delivery systems!
‘From clapping to sacking, where’s your pots and pans now?’
What’s it do to your DNA? Bionic-technology is here to stay~
Dictating, Governmental Policies of IoB, the ‘Internet of Bodies’.
Devices, software collecting your health data, alter body’s’ functions.
Gene editing, 4th Industrial Revolution will change you, your essence.
Covid body patch; our life is the pattern of governing society, presence.
Stringent Rules here to keep people safe from the flu, collateral damage.
Totalitarian Pfizer vaccines give Less Levels of Antibodies in your blood.
CDC. ‘Natural immunity is the Best’. Nuclear war is survivable insanity!
Don’t want to live your life expecting a tsunami calamity ~ frequency ~
They want to hack into your mind to control your beingness, with Fear.
Your actions, emotions, thoughts, perception, cause-effect, consciousness.
“STOP THIS WEAPONISATION of PATHOGENS TO KILL US!”
STOP WEAPONISATION of OUR MINDS * CONSCIOUS SPACE*

*

MAKE YOUR MIND UP

*GOOD RIDDANCE TO TOTALITARIANISM AND DICTATORSHIP.
That’s funny that there’s such division over the ‘PERFECT’ science of vaccines!
I HOPE YOU’RE HARVESTING ALL OF THIS DATA – ALGORITHMS
‘Remember children if anyone offers you drugs tell them to fuck off especially if
it’s your (medical, scientific, academic, Imperial college, fascistic) Government’
‘They fear Love because it creates a world they cannot control’ G. Orwell, 1984*

*

“Divide et Impera” “Get behind me Satan”

*‘60% of the species on Earth have disappeared in the last 70 years’
Eliminated by whom? God, ETs the Sociopathic WEF, narcissistic
Global Corporations, the Kleptocrats, Oligarchs, military dictators?
Who are these self-righteous, entitled, egoists full of human insecurity?
Their motivation is profiteering aka. greed at any cost without exception.
They accept No responsibility; justice is not served; obey their superiority!
The Vatican state was stum on the sin which derived within their conclave
Who allowed the introduction of the Mark of the Beast on the population?
Beep, bleep, not even one peep; do Androids fantasize about nanobot sheep?
Ask the Dalai Lama why he recommended taking a SARS-mRNA vaccine!
Whatever happened to Sovereign, Human Rights and the respect of dignity?
Whatever happened to our consenting under the Nuremberg Code, Article 6
Do they mean nothing to these Totalitarian despots with their Neural inks
these cloned ‘masters of the Universe’ with the self-appointed power to kill?
This ‘Black Nobility’ living in Palaces built to evil Idols, enslaving us all.
I-Q-R-CODED; Lies and deceptions, fear, mass Formation Psychosis, AI.
Controlled by megalomaniac-DNA-Authority, Natural Science not Fiction.
“I want some more water please” It’s Life, not a machine ~ Yeah, I Feel It*

*'Who looks outside dreams, who looks inside awakes' Carl Jung
'Free will, soul, spirit, sovereignty, grace, divine creation is over.
now's the era of inorganic, intelligent design; God's done with it.
'Humans are hackable animals, engineered, follow their science'.
People have no choice but to accept a social credit, QR code score.
'Never let a pandemic go to waste' - profits to be made, an WEF.
opportunity to change the world, the future in their image, Klaus.
Now we have to do what we're told, or else, it's the job or no job!!!
Society would never agree to these totalitarian mandates, dictats,
laws to reset the world to their elitist programs, as it's always been.
Monarchies, plutocrats, kleptocrats, oligarchs, heard it all before ~
And it's never good for the people, it's how these rulers take power...
Mass Digitalized reality to make their sustainable-asset future planet.
Fear, K0vid vaccines for the 'virus' will make it all more manageable!
You want to do anything you have to, Comply and get their permission.
Hacking organisms will get the NWO-corporate fascists complete control.
'Natural selection is redundant', be replaced by our Smart Intelligent life ~
Surveillance under your skin, the Ahrimanic Deception, being artificial-IO.
Today they have the technology to lock down Mother Earth and all its life ~
Inversely creating nature; the Beast in front of your eyes, what you gonna do?
Take these megalomaniacs to Guantanamo Bay for stress techniques therapy.*

*

SMART HEART DESIGN TO HEART DESTINY

*Interfacing with blasting microwave energy, Welcome to 5G- Demon Fausti.
CELL PHONES, TRANSMITTING, RECEIVING ~ TRANSCIEVERS.
Who has overall power to pull off the Great Reset? Ask BlackRock, Vanguard.
THEY'RE BUILDING ENEMIES for WAR. Leveraged Structure, deceivers.
Put the Murdering War Criminals in Prison not Truth's Messengers. Why not?
Exposing war crimes should not be a crime in a free society, based on human rights.
Fake prophets against Assange, a terrible travesty of justice, in their litany of tyranny.
The Iraq war files, the Afghanistan dossier and the psychopathy of your elected leaders.
Welcome to the Revolutionary promise of mRNA technology or the Evolution of Love ~*

*"I compose music because I must give expression to my feelings, just as I talk,
because I must give utterance to my thoughts." Sergei Rachmaninoff*

~

*"Live from Austin Texas, Broadcasting Worldwide ~"
Turbo Brain Force ultra + supercharged pills from God.
40% @ Infowars. Get your Faraday Cage too. Sold Out.
Info-Wars, defend your immune system, Special for Patriots.
Business booming: Files, All lies, demoralized by Uncle \$atan.
Executive Orders, he doesn't know what planet he's on, yet ~
One flew over the Cuckoo's Crime congress, running the scams.
He was nominated because he was senile, out of his mind, lost it!*

Gaslighting * The Man in the Mirror

You helped my mind make it all up, another traumatic drama.
Digital sentience, free my brain from lockdown, ball & chain.
I want to choose more illusions; this isn't the real world, is it?
Trapped in repetitive loops, no dissenters allowed in my shop.
I was born to this behavioral identity, conditioning program.
What are your feelings now? Suffering Stockholm Syndrome.
People all over the world have given up their sense of freedom.
"Pick up all those unicorns put them on the windowsill babe."
Jumping to the next level of metamorphose. If you don't know,
Realise what is REAL, how can you resist the insane nihilism?
Turning our lives into a video game, losing touch with Nature.
Psychopathic, Synthetic war, fighting our divine gift of light ~
Files purged, oblivious, the destruction of our human chemistry
You're having a psychotic episode, your fault, blame, not mine.
Powerful imagination needs awareness of true Dhamma reality.
Being aware of the program and how to transcend its delusions.
Deja vu, but "I still Love You," were you only Virtual reality?
What is happening to me? It felt amazing, an integrated circuit.
Artistic, fantastic fantasies designed into my unconscious desires.
Yet you made me so Fearful, afraid, it was only Coded dreaming.
Discerning your touch, the stars in your eyes, your orgasmic cries.
Is the Universe only a vitals-system, a construct existing between us.
Is the Creator in the wind, in the smell, in the taste of your wet lips~?
What's happening to us, on a deserted beach ~ crashing oceanic waves

*

Green Screen Fission

'The reproduction by spontaneous division of the body into two or more parts,
each of which grows into a complete organism.' Are my memories only friction?
Made me believe that her manifestation was all I wanted to fulfill all my craving.
Force feeding your mind the brainwashing program, to be under systemic control.
You are my perfect, algorithmic reflection uploaded to my worldly sense amygdala.
Repeat, repeat that orgasm, I need to feel something real is happening through you!
Perpetual time~being hacked into by Satan, why, what do you believe is happening?
Wars, such inequalities, what's a true interpretation of their motivation? UNPLUG!

FREE YOUR MIND * LET IT GO ~ FREE YOUR SPIRIT

*

Follow the Science ~ Be Conscience ~ Love is not Blind

'It's impossible to correct abuses until we know they're going on; based on the truth.' J Assange
Proto-Nazi-Vaccine! The Perfect scam man! Courage is Contagious ~ Continue to Live in the Light
'To be Rich is Not what you have in your Bank account, Bitcoin Wallet, but Inside your Heart Alive ~
'DETACHMENT IS NOT THAT YOU OWN NOTHING BUT THAT NOTHING OWNS YOU'

The original quote in Arabic is: ليس الزهد ان لا تملك شيئاً لكن الزهد ان لا يملكك شيء Ali ibn abi Talib.

'L'amour est l'essence du temps, La conscience est espace infini ~ LUMINEUSE UNIVERSE*

*Tragic Tragedies *Gotta fight for your goddam life* Magic Galaxies
Ravensburg the first place where the Nazi's practiced racist eugenics.
Moving stolen gold into the Swiss bank of International Settlements.
Made a Nuclear Bomb enrichment technology program, Santa Klaus.
What's the Top Secret, Sulzer GMBH's Magneto-hydrogen-generator.
Got the Patent, playing both sides. We'll buy 10,000 Flame Throwers!
Plants enriching Uranium from neutral Switzerland to South Africa.
Militarized, mandated, 'It was fair game to experiment on any Jews'
Who made the gases? He left town, disappeared off the radar screen.
The Pilgrim Society: Imperialists who want to annihilate everyone.
The United Nations Propaganda, they want Total Global Control.
Who's got a spare Thorium Reactor to help save the Climate crisis?
Making a new currency out of Carbon Credits, buy 'em with Bitcoin
Shadow state fascist; Kissinger, inside traders, the Knights of Malta.
Shareholder Capitalism: 'You'll have Nothing and be Super Happy'
Reboot, 'You'll have Nothing because we'll take it, or we'll kill you'
Living at the bottom of the new caste system, chuckling as a Slave.
In their Dialectic Gulag, just need Unplug, disconnect the Matrix.
You are Mother Nature and I find you hot and divine, I love you.
And don't forget our brothers and sisters in Palestine, Yemen etc.*

*

**EU*-GENICS *Reset 4th Reich Propaganda Brochure
Subjected to transhumanism, every machine-bot implanted.
Algorithms inside and outside to Surveil, Kontrol all of us.
'Gone beyond the capabilities of what your hand can do ~
To be able to breathe You'll have to pay the Carbon Tax.
Krankenstein Reset, Ruling New World as VR-AI-Gods
Absolute Power in the hands of supercilious Plutocrats.
Ruling bloodlines believing theirs is the Divined Right.
Bringing back those old dynasties to make us Slaves.
Surreptitiously taken away the contact to the Truth.
Who Am I Now? I used to know; it's A Class War!
WEF. Royal Title bestowed for immoral betrayal.
Phased out humans; Build Back Better Clones ~*

*

*Israel Sieff: 'Weizmann Institute, funded by Lord Victor Rothschild, that coordinated biological research tied to Coronavirus patent developer (U.S. Pat. No. No. 10,130,701, awarded 11. 2018)
The Pirbright Institute (UK). In fact, Pirbright tested many of biotechnology trials in Israel,
according to newly-released Dr. Sydney Brenner, Victor Rothschild correspondence.'*

*'**Slavery** and enslavement are both the state and the condition of being a slave, who is someone forbidden to quit their service for an enslaver, and who is treated by the enslaver as their property. Slavery typically involves the enslaved person being made to perform some form of work while also having their location dictated by the enslaver.'* Wikipedia

Tim Berners-Lee (Wikipedia)

'Computer scientist best known as the inventor of the World Wide Web. In Nov. 1989, he implemented the first successful communication between a Hypertext Transfer Protocol (HTTP) client and server via the Internet. He devised and implemented the first Web browser and Web server.'

~

'In 1989, CERN was the largest Internet node in Europe and Berners-Lee saw an opportunity to join hypertext with the Internet: I just had to take the hypertext idea and connect it to the TCP and DNS ideas and—ta-da!—the World Wide Web.'
'The first Web server, CERN HTTPd (short for Hypertext Transfer Protocol daemon).'

'On Usenet, a public invitation for collaboration with the WorldWideWeb project. Berners-Lee made his idea available freely, with no patent and no royalties due. The World Wide Web Consortium decided that its standards should be based on royalty-free technology, so that they easily could be adopted by anyone.'

~

'He launched the World Wide Web Foundation (WWWF) in order to campaign to "advance the Web to empower humanity by launching transformative programs that build local capacity to leverage the Web as a medium for positive change". (In November 2009). Berners-Lee is one of the pioneer voices in favour of net neutrality, expressed that ISPs should supply 'connectivity with no strings attached', and should neither control nor monitor browsing activities of customers without their expressed consent. He advocates the idea that net neutrality is a kind of human network right: "Threats to the Internet, such as companies or governments that interfere with or snoop on Internet traffic, compromise basic human network rights."

~

'The web's source code was auctioned by Sotheby's in London during 23-30 June 2021, as a non-fungible token (NFT) by TimBL. Selling for USD \$5,434,500

~

On Time magazine's list of the 100 Most Important People of the 20th century, March 1999.

'I'm told that the hole that is left after losing a loved one is a tribute to how much you loved them. The hole never heals but you can fill it with the joy and laughter and memories that you cherish ~ Dark places only exist if you choose not to see the light. Be the light, shine bright.' Rocco, Vagabond

*

What does 'Royalty Free' mean mate?

From 'The most influential dictators of the 21st century'

Who is deciding what you can and cannot search for?

Why is Google blacklisting Navigational engine tools?

*"If you focus on the hurt you will continue to suffer,
if you focus on the lesson you will continue to grow"*

'This guy Fauci has lost all credibility, and based on evidence e.g., his emails... ref. Wuhan lab leak and gain of function, will shortly be before an investigation' In the world of information, keep on Inoculating us with the simple Truth dude. 'Any difference between those who feed your ego and those who feed your spirit ~

Betrayal of Trust, Wow, What an Unbelievable Scam Man!

*I'd say every Royal Family is a Big Scam, Panama Papers, Vatican,
Offshore tax havens, racism, exploitation, dominion, ius primae noctis.
Julian Assange in solitary, HM maximum security prison is a cruel scam.
Prince Andrew, the Royally accused Pedophile, unindicted is an evil scam.
Cambridge Analytica, FBI. harvests the Planet's data for DARPA, is a scam.
Tobacco Cos. selling cigarettes knowing they cause cancer an unethical scam.
Ripping off Amazonia indigenous people's lands is a grande genocidal scam,
perpetuated by who Mr. President, Congress, National security, Never Truth.
If it's rich, organised, professional you have little chance of Realising what is
happening, before it's too late. "I never saw that coming darling." Why?
Can be a seamless, fake, forgery, hoax, phony, hypnotic Confidence trick.
Ask Bernie Madoff, Robert Maxwell, Philip Green, where's my pension?
Sub-prime mortgages collapse and Ghislaine Maxwell-Epstein-Mossad?
Who have they blackmailed for their advantage and influence Senator?
To rob, cheat, defraud, gaslight, have power over, control, manipulate.
Never saw this Coronavirus pandemic reaction coming from all those
responsible; trusting in authority is keeping us 'safe' under lockdown.
The mindless (robotic) riot Police violently beating peaceful protesters.
Entities with superiority-ego-maniac complex enslaving you as normal.
Making you obey their commands at their beck & call, chattel, slave.*

People believe they have some democracy, Freedom of choice ~

To tell their Lords and Masters to fuck off, but they don't!

You make the supreme sacrifice for their bloody Empires.

But they told you that savages were coming to kill you,

You have to give up your life for King and his Country,

for ideals of 'equality' but they've made it a Class War.

Deprived by deceit; 'Swindled out of my inheritance'

"They defrauded their customers who trusted them"

Then there's the big False Flag, 911, Bangsters,

the lies upon lies without evidence, all redacted,

censored, false fact checked, trolled, persecution,

in the name of the Law and Its Establishment.

And these self-proclaimed elites escape justice,

that's another scam to those who live honestly.

It's a rigged system and They make the Rule\$.

Speaker Pelosi, 'Mine is not Insider Trading.'

The US Federal Reserve printing more money

for their friends but you have to pay the debts.

Alert, how to spot different scams when all the

Government agencies are making up mandates

which are not the law, and forced gene-therapies

are against the Articles of Humanitarian Rights.

What happened to enforcing the Nuremberg Code?

Daw Aung San Suu Kyi-Nobel Lecture

'She brought democracy to her country with nonviolence. She is the leader of the National League for Democracy in Burma and a famous prisoner. She has been under house arrest several times.

Suu Kyi won the Rafto Prize and the Sakharov Prize in 1990, and the Nobel Peace Prize in 1991.'

"Panditarama Sayadaw has taught Suu Kyi in meditation, and thus the government did not like the Zen master, and has made things difficult for him". I am sure that Suu Kyi must have had very good meditation practices under such good guidance. A few months ago, when Daw Than Myint came and visited us, she mentioned that once when Suu Kyi was under house arrest, Chanmyay Sayadaw went to her home to visit and gave her guidance on her meditation practices. And after that the government had forbidden Sayadaw to visit her further.'

"A journalist once asked Suu Kyi, when you speak to the people you talk a lot about religion, why is that? Suu Kyi replied, because politics is about people, and you can't separate people from their spiritual values."

On the occasion of the award of the Nobel Peace Prize in 1991, Suu Kyi's son Alexander Ari gave an acceptance speech on behalf of his mother and he said: "Although my mother is often described as a political dissident who strives by peaceful means for democratic change, we should remember that her quest is basically spiritual".

~

In 'Freedom from Fear' she gives a detailed analysis on our mind:

"It is no power that corrupts but fear itself. Fear of losing power, corrupts those who wield it, and fear of the scourge of power corrupts those who are subject to it. Most Burmese are familiar with the four kinds of corruption from the Agati Sutta. Chanda-agati, corruption induced by desire, is deviation from the right path in pursuit of bribes or for the sake of those one loves. Dosa-agati is taking the wrong path to spite those against whom one bears ill will, and moga-agati is aberration due to ignorance. But perhaps the worst of the four is bhaya-agati, for not only does bhaya (fear) stifle and slowly destroy all sense of right and wrong, it so often lies at the root of the other three kinds of corruption"

Vipassana meditation practice can seem dull, and another method is to switch to loving kindness 'metta' meditation. According to Chanmyay Sayadaw, this is like when a traveler has walked in the hot sun for a long time, he will need a little rest in the shade. In the loving kindness meditation, one needs to repeat short sentences of blessings in order to train the mind to concentrate on virtuous thoughts and cultivate the virtue of loving kindness. I am sure that Suu Kyi must have practiced loving kindness meditation. In August 26, 1988, she gave her famous speech at the Shwedagon Pagoda in Yangon, and she concluded the speech:

"May the entire people be united and disciplined. May our people always do what is in complete accord with rightful principles. May the people be free from all harm."

BBC: 'A court in Myanmar has sentenced ousted leader Aung San Suu Kyi to four more years in prison. Ms. Suu Kyi was first convicted in December, 2021 and given a reduced jail sentence of two years. She's been detained since a military coup last February and faces about a dozen charges, all of which she denies. Her trials have been widely condemned as unfair. The charges in the latest case stem from when soldiers searched her house on the day of the coup by forces led by army chief General Min Aung Hlaing. Walkie talkies they say they discovered are presumed to have been used by her security guards, resulting in a conviction widely viewed as no more than a tactic to justify detaining her. Monday's trial in the capital, Nay Pyi Taw, was closed to the media and Ms Suu Kyi's lawyers have been barred from communicating with the media and public. Last month the Nobel laureate was found guilty of incitement of dissent and breaking Covid-19 rules; was condemned as a 'sham trial' by UN human rights chief Michelle Bachelet.

“The highest form of learning would be that which makes us caring and responsible citizens of this world, and equips us with the intellectual means necessary to translate our concerns into specific needs” HK 2011 Suu Kyi has learned that no emotions are permanent when she stated: “Fearlessness may be a gift but perhaps more precious is the courage acquired through endeavour, courage that comes from cultivating the habit of refusing to let fear dictate one’s actions; courage that could be described as ‘grace under pressure’ - grace which is renewed repeatedly in the face of harsh, unremitting pressure.”

It is crystal clear that dissidents, political prisoners, conscientious objectors and figures such as Aung San Suu Kyi & Julian Assange are condemned illegally, immorally to a solitary, medieval dungeon to stop them from telling the truth and opposing the corrupt, criminal governments.

It is explicitly obvious yet the powers that be including the media, academia have failed in their raison d’etre to fight for justice and human rights and for these true heroes.

Yet their prosecution, persecution, subjugation, oppression, suppression continues.

In front of our eyes, they are being tortured and some publicly executed, yet we the fearful people fail to rise up against such tyranny (e.g., Covid mandates).

‘As is often the case in human rights law, there is no simple solution, the Compulsory vaccination is an interference with the human right of bodily integrity, which is a part of the right to private life enshrined in the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, as well as the European Convention on Human Rights.’

*

Attitude of Gratitude * 諺語: 竹子長的越高, 會彎的越低.

‘Every person has something to teach us, not only those who are experts in their fields or tell us what we want to hear. Each person is a living encyclopedia of ideas, insights, facts, experiences, and opinions.’

‘A woman once advised a new employee: “Fifty percent of the people in this organization will teach you what to do and the other 50 percent what not to do. It’s your challenge to figure out which percent goes with which person.” Even if a person doesn’t have a good example for you to follow, you can always learn from him or her what not to do!’ Anonymous. Leave your hypocrisy outside, Love is the way ~

*

In it to Win the Spin of Fortune ~

You’re living inside your body-mind continuum ~

Health-Wealth-immunity, invest in your Cell-pH.

Hacking that bio-code; ‘you can’t bring me down!’

Incarnated on Earth as part of the family of Light ~

Believe that what you do will have a positive influence.

Law of positive attraction, don’t give up on Consciousness.

Aliens on the Moon Stopped Us Landing, ask David Bowie.

*What’s a metaphor for Metaverse, the meaning of ‘metta’*morphosis?*

This isn’t happening it’s only in my mind; you can chop their heads off!

Lockdowns, house arrested, solitary, quarantine, ‘masks are more attractive’.

No human contact, looking, touching, feeling, hugging, comforting at a funeral, kissing at a wedding, keeping people from mingling, no social contact, no fucking so less babies, lowering the population and lowers the chance of any mass rebellion.

Conquer-divide into individual bits, doing what they want to their fearful children.

What a diabolical scam, it’s a eugenicists heaven, no empathy, no humanity, less pop.

What’s a metaphor for ‘Total control of the thoughts of humans, obeying their orders?’

Jed Mercurio on Twitter

PUT THIS PM. BUFFOON IN JAIL FOR BREAKING THE LAW... NOW TAKE OUT JULIAN ASSANGE FROM THE SOLITARY MAX CELL HE IS IN FOR BEING THE OPPOSITE OF THIS LIAR. Who is responsible for this INJUSTICE... THE CULTURE OF POLITICS EVERYWHERE IS CORRUPT AND CRIMINAL... TONY BLAIR BEING KNIGHTED WITH HONOURS WHEN HE SHOULD BE IN JAIL TOO, FOR CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY. WHEN WILL THE PEOPLE WAKE THE F..K UP AND TAKE RESPONSIBILITY AND RETAKE THEIR FREEDOMS OR WILL THEY CONTINUE TO BE THEIR DUMBED DOWN ZOMBIE-SELVES? & THERE'S IGNOBLE PRINCE ANDREW STILL NOT BEFORE A JUDGE; ABOVE THE LAW, WHY? #Memory: A seven-time Polish champion in alpine competitions (downhill, slalom and combination). 'From September 1939, she participated in the Polish resistance, acting as a secret courier from October, carrying mail and leading people along the mountain trail. She was among the Tatra couriers who carried secret documents and took people to Slovakia and further to Hungary. In March 1940, Helena was captured by Slovak military police and handed over to the Gestapo. She spent a year on death row. Tortured many times, she did not reveal any secret information or any of her companions. On September 12, 1941, Helena Marusarzówna was shot in Pogórska Wola near Tarnów.'

*

'Anti-war activist Muhammad Ali during the Vietnam war, refused to be inducted into the armed forces and was sentenced to five years' imprisonment for draft evasion. In 1967, he refused the draft, and told reporters: "Why should they ask me to put on a uniform and go 10,000 miles from home and drop bombs and bullets on brown people in Vietnam after so-called Negro people in Louisville are treated like dogs and denied their simple human rights?" He was widely denounced by the press and television. Ali stayed out of prison while he appealed, and in 1971 the supreme court overturned the verdict.'

*

State of Emergency * Occupation of the Establishment Cult

The Cold War, War on Drugs, the War on Terrorism, the War on the Unvaccinated, War on Everyone. When will it Stop this Insane, Military Industrial Congressional Complex, Cabal of Murder, Shock-Awe, this self-righteous paranoid, narcissistic, oligarchical, bangster, NWO-egomaniac-inhuman Power obsessed? I would just like to make the point of how this US Government and its sycophants over 60 years made hemp and Cannabis illegal and all the social consequences from that, ostracisation, imprisonment, paranoia, social destruction of society, 'collateral damage', hysteria; now the Gov. has become the biggest dealer and profiteer. I SEE A SIMILARITY WITH VACCINE MANDATES & HOW SOCIETY IS BEING DIVIDED ON ALL LEVELS USING THE FULL POWER OF AUTHORITY. THEY HAVE THEIR ID-MOTIVES WHICH ARE, CONTROL, POLITICAL AND PROFIT; THEY DEVELOP THIS SCENARIO JUST AS THEY DO TO MAKE ANY WAR. THE PROPAGANDA, BRAIN WASHING, NATIONALISM, PATRIOTISM AND CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS! THEY'VE MEDIA LIES, BEHAVIOURAL-PSYCHOLOGISTS; NOW SUPER COMPUTERS, AI. TO MANUFACTURE THE NARRATIVE. WHO IS THE ENEMY, WHO ARE OUR HEROES, WHAT IS THE PRETEXT, THE ATTACK? THESE ARE ALL MAN-MADE, JUST AS IS NUCLEAR, BIOWEAPONS, FOR OUR DEMON-ALLY WITH A NATIONAL SECURITY RESOURCE WHICH SHOULD BE IN OUR HANDS. "The Economic Hitmen are outside mon General" "Tell them to come in, I'll be there immediately" THIS IS NOT ABSOLUTE LAW, ETERNAL, GOD GIVEN AND FOR ALL OUR SAKES. They are mass murderers, assassins, inquisitors, cannibals, sociopaths, psychopaths, Royal tyrants. They force us go to war, to commit terrible crimes against humanity in God's name, for their glory.

On reflection of your last comment regarding 'most people can't think critically' therefore a work has to be censured by some authority to protect them from making their own judgment and consequent errors. I don't accept. This covid example shows such diverse conclusions by different medical, scientific and political authorities especially through access to social media that each one will obviously have a different perception, understanding and response. The Government has done their job in getting people to be vaccinated upwards of 75%. However I believe in individual freedom to choose, especially when we are living in an environment of Doublethink and Doublespeak (1984). I appreciate your point of view but I believe others have the same right, even with today's information war no one has the perfect answer. Research, be honest and respectful.

*

Where's Her Pompous Bioweapon-Pedo-Mugshot?

Look how much fun it is to be a Metaverse schiavo.

Why inject children with an experimental drug?

Do you think Jeffrey Epstein is really dead?

They're above the law and they know it.

Redacted and sealed, All the evidence.

Child sex-trafficking and blackmail!

Thanks to Mossad-CIA. and MI6.

Run by our criminal Governments

*

Knock Knock Who's there?

'He is a former member of the Steering Committee of the Bilderberg Group.'

- 1988 Cross of the National Order of Merit of Germany
- 1995 Commander's Cross of the National Order of Merit of Germany
- 1997 Knight of the Legion d'Honneur of France
- 1997 Golden Cross of the National Order of Austria
- 1997 Medal of Freedom of the Republic of Slovenia
- 2002 National Order of the Republic of Poland, Commander's Cross with Star
- 2002 Highest-level Order of Friendship of Republic of Kazakhstan
- 2003 Order of Stara Planina, First Class, Bulgaria
- 2005 Decoration of First Degree for Outstanding Giving, Jordan
- 2006 Knighted by Queen Elizabeth II: Knight Commander of Order of Saint Michael & Saint George
- 2007 Honorary Citizen, City of Dalian, People's Republic of China
- 2008 Award "For merits to the Republic of Latvia", Degree - Commander's Cross
- 2012 Grand Cross with Star of the National Order of Germany
- 2012 Mexican Order del Aguila Azteca
- 2013 JPN Kyokujitsu-sho 1 Class BAR.svg Grand Cordon Order of the Rising Sun (Japan)

'In 2004, Schwab created a new foundation using the US\$1 million prize money from the Dan David Prize he received that year from Israel. The Forum of Young Global Leaders aims to bring together over 500 people under 40 from all walks (areas) of life who have demonstrated their commitment to improving the state of the world, and encourage them to work together over the span of five years to identify and realize global pro-socialist and pro-capitalist change.' **STOP WARS START PEACE AND LOVE ~**

*

www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZITrFl4_kT4 & <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=StId27Dmx78>

Bill Clinton in 1995 apologized to the survivors and families of the destitute, dispossessed and military who unknowingly were subjects of over 4,000 government-sponsored radiation medical experiments. Scientists injected 18 patients with plutonium without informed consent, secretly, failing humanity. Doctors exposed cancer patients (test subjects) to excessive doses of radiation to find out the effects!

'The Future Is Now'

*'Work Hard, Increase Production, Prevent Accidents and Be Happy' Just like WEF.
'THX 1138 > set in a dystopian world where individuality and love are forbidden ~
Living in a homogenous world where conformity is the rule, THX 1138 is a normal,
unquestioning citizen. But when he stops taking his mandatory drugs, his perception
begins to change. THX 1138 soon falls in love and goes on the run.'*

*

Mask Attraction, Guardian, 13. 1. 2022. Research from Cardiff University, February 2021'

*"This relates to evolutionary psychology and why we select the partners we do. Disease and evidence of disease can play a big role in mate selection - previously any cues to disease would be a big turn-off. Now we can observe a shift in our psychology such that face masks are no longer acting as a contamination cue"
'Forty-three women were asked to rate on a scale of one to 10 the attractiveness of images of male faces ~ without a mask, wearing a plain cloth mask; a blue medical face mask, (was the most attractive). 'When we feel vulnerable, we may find the wearing of medical masks reassuring and so feel more positive towards the wearer.'" The study [has been published](#) in the journal Cognitive Research: Principles and Implications.'*

*

Where is the balance of Public Opinion in a Fascist Government State, Big Sheila?

*"Watch me wallaby's feed mate, watch me wallaby's feed, they're a dangerous breed.
All together now, tie me Kangaroo down sport, tie me kangaroo down"
"A new reason to cancel his visa was a fear his presence in Australia might
"excite anti-vax sentiment". All together now, God save us from our Queen, Bruce.
Long to reign over us, send her victorious, imperious and glorious, but not us!"
"And mind me Platypus duck, don't let him go runnin' amuck Bill
Just keep me cockatoo cool, curl, take me Koala back"
"Let me Abos go loose, they're of no further use Lew"
Play your Digeridoo Blue, take your mRNA Vax Novak!
"Tan me hide when I'm dead Fred, so we tanned his hide
and he's hangin' on the shed" All together now, "Freedom"
And what happened to that whistleblower bludger, Assange?
Tortured him, sacrificed his bones down by the toxic billabong.
Have you forgotten how lovely it was to go waltzing with Matilda*

*

'For every beauty there is an eye somewhere to see it. For every truth there is an ear somewhere to hear it. For every love there is a heart somewhere to receive it.' Khalil Gibran

*

Lost in the Labiarithm: Who's Dreaming of Electric Sheep in A-I Panopticon Spectrums?
*Androids with an undeveloped sense of empathy living in our dystopian, virtual simulation.
I had no idea I was not who I really believed I was, a human being, not a VR-AI program.
Post-Apocalyptic, global nuclear fallout, killing most of the animals on the face of the Earth.
'Rick Deckard had a license to kill. Somewhere among the hordes of humans out there...
lurked several rogue androids. Deckard's assignment - find them and then... 'retire' them.'
A human's self-realization of his loss of humanity. Non-compassionate androids clashing
with empathic humans. Welcome Narcissist, Nihilist, Atheist, are you an Authentic too?
The world is obviously full of psychopathic, insane entities in authority causing mayhem.*

Quest-Organic Roots Not Psycho-boots
MIMIC-I'M NOT at LIBERTY to SAY
I think I do, Consensus Not a Conservative.
I am not anti-Jew but anti-Zionist, apartheid,
oppression, suppression, repression, destruction,
murder of innocent people, and what about you?
There's absolutely no true justice, so no democracy.
Such barbarity in front of my own eyes, isn't seductive,
it broke my heart, in this so-called holy land of killing fields.
Automatic-Algorithms analyse messages to recommend replies.
No Palestinian is safe, everyone is a Target, even in a coffin.
Israel will go to any lengths to silence its critics, ask a sniper.
"Nice people's genes evolved to give the benefit of the doubt"

*

I AM NOT TO BE A MACHINE
Would you make a good Socio-Robot?
Now I want to FEEL Love & Be Loved
in return. You have to be truly yourself.
He really makes ugly people lighten up...
Welcome, Smart Metropolis gone berserk.
Who wants to be an Icon for a \$ million?
I'll make you Beautiful, rich and famous,
do you want to be mechanically cloned too?
He's depressed; it's such a fantasy, not Reality!
It's painful, jealousy, no one called to say hallo.
Gave all my Conscious Love, honesty and respect.
'Obviously that's my problem, not the machine's.
Technically keeping alive the fantasies, the dream.
Being in disguise, wearing masks of an altar ego...
Let's live, escape into a peaceful underground space.
Mysteries, changing perceptions, what do you need
to prove to yourself that you are a human being?

*

On Air * Live as a Freak
Says you're a car; driven mad by machines.
It's dead inspiring; walking on the wild side ~
Full of emotion, real fascination, wants freedom
Who's your favourite Idol, counter-culture Avatar?
On the spur of the moment, no plan-AI simulation.
Kill or be killed; try accessing your heart stimulation.
Playing with identities, self-inventions, multi-realities.
Machine driven to machine heaven, on the scrap heap.
Would you like to be an AI. offering you a chance to be
Interacting now. That's not my world, is it yours Baby?
Let's accept changing concepts ~ All Cosmic atomic space
What was the Imperial term used before the word Terrorist?
Insidious global reduction of electro-magnetic sperm. Why?

LIFE LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS

Guardian: 'A Snow leopard at Illinois zoo dies after contracting Covid-19 probably from a human.'

"Snow leopards are proving extremely susceptible to the disease and it's often fatal." "If you haven't received a vaccination and booster yet, please do so. It's more than just human lives that are at stake."

In December, three snow leopards at the Lincoln Children's Zoo in Nebraska died of complications from Covid-19. Two Sumatran tigers recovered. In July, zoos in Oakland and Denver announced they would start vaccinating tigers, bears and other mammals with a two-dose vaccine first administered in March to gorillas in San Diego. Zoetis, a New Jersey animal health company, said it has donated more than 11,000 vaccine doses to almost 70 zoos and wildlife sanctuaries, as part of an effort authorised by US Department of Agriculture. In December, two hippos at a zoo in Antwerp, Belgium, tested positive for Covid-19. Imani, 14, and Hermien, 41, showed no symptoms "other than runny noses", the zoo said.

*

Atoms are 99.9999% vacuum ~ empty space

'From Universe - We live in a world that is made up of vibrating energy forever expanding ~

Nothing remain the same, the only constant is change, anything in the universe that tries to resist this change will create stress and friction which inevitably creates stupid conflict and dis-ease'

'For hygienic reasons, it is recommended to pay your parking with a mobile application in order to avoid physical contact with the parcimeters. You will find the different contactless payment options'

*

Grande Mascarade - No Vax No Freedom!

Born to Rock, role. Who's Digging the Gold!?

"Will someone please hold this hydrogen bomb!"

'Running to pleasure and away from pain'

"We'll give him a decent Christian burial"

"When Johnny comes marching home ~

we'll give him a hearty welcome hurrah"

'Doesn't matter what the people think'

'Your children are not your children ~

We can vaccinate whomever we want!

Fear, living in a police state or not?

What about the Nuremberg Code?

From the goods of Mother Earth.

"What more proof do we need?"

The bloodiest day of the civil war

Their guts, not what I expected.

You wanted horror you got it!

Getting warpath paint ready.

"They broke every promise!"

Fences went up on the land.

He's got the Biggest herd...

of psychopaths in the west.

Murdered all the shepherds

More Buffalo slaughterers!

Killed for holy Emperors.

Call us for peace of mind.

Please leave the Grid now

FEEL FREE TO GO ~

'If Julian Assange goes down, we all go down!'

'Wikileaks just dumped all of their files online. Everything from Hillary Clinton's emails, McCain's being guilty, Vegas shooting done by an FBI sniper, Steve Jobs HIV letter, Syria, Pedo-Podesta, Afghanistan, Iran, Bilderberg, CIA agents arrested for rape, WHO pandemic.

*

VIVA ASSANGE * 'The Truth and Nothing but the Truth So Help Me God'

'The world is an illusion, but it is an illusion which we must take seriously, because it is real as far as it goes' Aldous Huxley. -Free #JulianAssange for a better world.

'5th January, 2022 marks 1000 days publisher Julian Assange will have spent in the UK's highest security prison for his journalistic work. But its well over a decade in detention of one form or another just for choosing to expose the truth #FreeAssangeNOW #NoExtradition #JulianAssange

~

HMPS. 'IMPORTANT: Cards (including Christmas cards) are NOT handed out to the prisoners because they might injure themselves with the thicker paper!' A day in the life of Julian Assange ~

*

We Detected An Unusual Login Attempt

'Application error: client-side exception has occurred (see the browser console for more information)'

'To secure your account, we'll send you a security code to verify your identity.' Old Password.

'You can fool some people sometimes, but you can't fool all the people all the time' Bob Marley

'Thank you for helping us to protect your health' Social Security

~

"The line separating good and evil passes not through states, nor between classes, nor between political parties either - but right through every human heart - and through all human hearts. This line shifts. Inside us, it oscillates with the years ~ If only there were evil people somewhere insidiously committing evil deeds, and it were necessary only to separate them from the rest of us and destroy them. But the line dividing good and evil cuts through the heart of every human being."

'We know they are lying; they know they are lying, they know we know they are lying, we know they know we know they are lying, but they are still lying.' Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn

*

'Eric Dolphy was interested in notes between the notes ~

He listened to the songs of birds for inspiration. In his solos, he uses a much wider interval, or differences in successive notes, than had ever been played before'

'Loneliness comes when all our days are spent in self-centeredness.' J. Krishnamurthi

"If someone loves you, won't they always love you?" Whitney Houston

*

Acquired Immune Deficiency * AIDS

*'This message is from a trusted sender * support the Ukrainians without any transfer fees. WU.'*
'It's like western bombs are peaceful and democratic while eastern bombs are scary and communist'
"There's still a lot left to bomb!!!!!!" Is Palestine, Libya, Somalia, Yemen worth less than Ukraine?
Mass hypocritical, "who in the Lord's name thinks Putin gives him the right to do this" Joe Biden.
'U.S. bombed Somalia Yesterday, Syria is Tomorrow! War is War, suffering is suffering, terrible.
Human rights are not human rights unless they include everyone. Who says Putin is lying, CFR?
'What kind of people build bio-weapon labs to produce pathogens that kill men, women, children indiscriminately? It's crimes against humanity and the perpetrators must be brought to justice now.
Democracy, hypocrisy, 'How bad is it? They know about the money laundering and the bio-labs!'
Demoncrazy, hipno-crazy. Lock all these mad, fascist monsters up and let Mother Earth breathe free
Who gave them the right? 'Constant assertion of belief is an indication of fear' Throw away the key.

[#Vipassana](#) [#Meditation](#) [#Dhamma](#) [#SNGoenka](#)

Q: Are you saying that everything in this life is predetermined?

A: Well, certainly our past actions will give fruit, good or bad. They will determine the type of life we have, the general situation in which we find ourselves. But that does not mean that whatever happens to us is predestined, ordained by our past actions, and that nothing else can happen.

That is not the case. Our past actions influence the flow of our life, directing them towards pleasant or unpleasant experiences. But present actions are equally important. Nature has given us the ability to become masters of our present actions. With its mastery we can change our future.

*

Is it deep enough? If your lips go blue ~ Call me

They come to save us from ourselves, to enslave us. PhD in Mind Control.

50% of Carbon emissions come from your Private Jets. Buying CO2 Offsets!

'People' who eat people, people who murder people, people who rape people, people who hate people, people who starve people, people who sacrifice people.

PLASTIC WORLD-POISONED OCEANS-FLASH MOB-POP UP RIOTS!

The False Philanthropists, with off-shore tax free Foundations, pedophile friends.

THANKS for EXPOSING THE TRUTH, HOPE YOU LEAVE SOLITARY.

Do you believe in Magic, in Beauty, in Love, in Inspiration, in Mother Nature or in war, in fear, revenge, in greed, jealousy, in destroying the Truth with your lies?

Choosing your frequency ~ do you believe you exist as a Conscious field of energy?

Do you believe in right, wrong, in nihilism, light, in life, death, me here now ~ free

~

'The US has dropped more than 326,000 bombs and missiles on people in other countries since 2001 That's an average of 46 bombs and missiles per day for 20 years. But no one cared and the media and propaganda machine made you believe it was ok' @benswann. 'I buried my heart at wounded knee'

*

'In defiance of science and public health concerns, the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) approved the mass release of billions of experimental [genetically engineered \(GE\) mosquitoes](#) into the U.S' most populous and agriculturally significant states. British biotechnology company Oxitec was granted an [experimental use permit](#) for the release of a genetically engineered version of the species *Aedes aegypti*. This will be the biggest release of GE insects in the world.

EPA's approval came despite growing concerns raised by scientists, public health experts and environmental groups about potential impacts of the experimental releases on public health, the environment and endangered species. No publicly available data supports Oxitec's claims GE mosquitoes will reduce incidence of mosquito-borne diseases. An independent [peer-reviewed study](#) from Yale University scientists revealed that over two years of continual releases of the GE mosquitoes at a test site in Brazil failed to reduce populations of *Aedes aegypti*. The [Yale study](#) also found that the GE mosquitoes bred with local *Aedes aegypti*, resulting in hybrid mosquitoes in the wild that may be more aggressive, more difficult to eradicate and may increase the spread of mosquito-borne disease.'

*

Subcellular Membranes * Totalitarian Platform

Central Bank Digital Currency, allocating your spending power

Controls measuring your individual carbon footprint trackers.

The fusion of our biological, physical and digital entities.

AI. Alien Intelligence enhancing their global networks ~

Natural Birth-right denied, enslaved for a drop of water

Your every thought read by implantable microchips.

APOCALYPTIC * KALEIDOSCOPIC

*Connecting the dots with our human consciousness
Responding to the commands, obeying our masters..
Gene-therapies that can't protect or stop transmission.
Any critical thinkers in Parliament not unconscious liars?
Imagine if you can a world taken over by socio-psychopaths,
Zombies, physically alive but spiritually dead being in Davos.
Who is hypnotized as a slave, entangled in this Satanic Matrix?
Doing all what you're told without batting an eyelid or reflection ~
I just want to be with you in my igloo and watch the Aurora Borealis.
The Universe is about tuning into the electro-magnetic energy frequency ~
UBUNTU, HOW HOT DO YOU WANT TO BE AROUND OUR FIRE
You're totally free to not do what they tell you to do! (SOS Not EU Constitution).*

*

Nuguni word - Ubuntu

'At the heart of each definition, though, is the connectedness that exists or should exist between people. One meaning of Ubuntu is correct behavior, but correct in this sense is defined by a person's relations with other people. Ubuntu refers to behaving well towards others or acting in ways that benefit all the community. Such acts could be as simple as helping a stranger in need, or much more complex ways of relating with others. A person who behaves in these ways has 'Ubuntu'. He or she is a full person ~ "Techies, however, would have heard the speech differently. They would have been drawing heavy breaths as another politician seemingly took credit for a technological advancement. Ubuntu, you see, is the name of the system used by the Linux operating system to distribute its software. Linux operating systems are open source, which means that anybody can do what they want with them - for free. It's a concept of sharing that may be uncommon in the secretive world of computer software, but is inspired by the philosophy of Ubuntu.

*For some, **Ubuntu** is something akin to a soul force-an actual metaphysical connection shared ~ between people and which helps us connect to each other. Ubuntu will push one toward selfless acts.' "I am, because you are". In fact, the word Ubuntu is just part of the Zulu phrase "Umuntu ngumuntu ngabantu", which literally means that a person is a person through other people. Ubuntu has its roots in humanist African philosophy, where the idea of community is one of the building blocks of society. Ubuntu is that nebulous concept of common humanity, oneness: humanity, you and me both" (Guardian)*

*

High as a Kite... What is the Hegelian Dialectic? - <https://bit.ly/33swa1R>

'The Hegelian dialectical formula: A (thesis) versus B (anti-thesis) equals C (synthesis).

IT IS HOW YOU ARE MANIPULATED BY THE MEDIA AND THE 'GOVERNMENT'

If we do not understand how the Hegelian dialectic shapes our perceptions of the world, then we do not know how we are helping to implement the vision. When we remain locked into dialectical thinking, we cannot see out of the box.'

*

We're travelling in this boundless sea of infinite torus flow

'The torus, or primary pattern, is an energy dynamic that looks like a doughnut ~ it's a continuous surface with a hole in it. The energy flows in through one end, circulates around the center and exits out the other side. You can see it everywhere ~ in atoms, cells, seeds, flowers, trees, animals, humans, hurricanes, planets, suns, galaxies and even the cosmos as a whole.' Nassim Haramein

<https://workingclasshistory.com/>

*'On this day, 22 December 1988, Brazilian rubber worker activist, environmentalist and Indigenous rights advocate **Chico Mendes** was assassinated by a rancher. To try to protect the Amazon rainforest, rubber workers and Mendes, a senior official in their union, asked the government to set up reserves to prevent deforestation. Rubber workers in Cachoeira set up roadblocks to keep out a rancher called Darly Alves Da Silva who bought part of a reserve. Later, Mendes made a campaign which stopped Da Silva from logging in another area, and not only that but successfully got a warrant for Da Silva's arrest for a murder he committed elsewhere. Mendes delivered the warrant to police but they failed to act on it. On the evening of Thursday 22 December, Mendes was assassinated in his home by Da Silva's son. He was the 19th rural activist to be murdered in Brazil that year. Da Silva, his son and one of their employees were jailed for 19 years for the killing, and following a global outpouring of support, the Chico Mendes Extractive Reserve was set up, which alongside other reserves which were subsequently established now cover over 33 million acres. On the development of his activism, Mendes noted: "At first I thought I was fighting to save rubber trees, then I thought I was fighting to save the Amazon rainforest. Now I realize I am fighting for humanity."*

*

Prisoners of Vermin on top of a Virus!

'Don't feed the pigeons, don't encourage begging; Societal disaster; resources feeding the rich.'
The fact is these Pharaonic grifters still exorcise their power, Chop the top off the pyramid!
'Where there is love there is no darkness' Burundi proverb. Already pillaged, plundered.
A man mentally ill, without a roof over his head, shouting out for a little compassion ~
Sleeping rough on a cold street. Everyone walks past him the Government cut funding.
In this bogus meritocracy, what do you need sweetheart? You want a cup of tea?
"I don't want to be part of a world where kindness is seen as a weakness"

*

LIVE AND LET LIVE * LOVE AND LET LOVE

Living in Hell, he saved me, testifying for crucified, Jesus.
Florida rejects drumming up Fear Policies based on K0vid.
Where can I get anti-bodies to keep on living and letting live?
Comorbidities, vitality not virtuality, which is natural life?
'WANTING TO CONTROL PEOPLE'S BEHAVIOUR'
'Love is the recognition of Oneness in a world of duality ~
This is the birth of God into the world of FORM
Love makes the world less worldly, less dense,
more transparent to the divine dimension ~
the light of consciousness itself.' Ek Tolle.
And what did Tesla say about frequency?
This world is full of high vibrations ~

*

The End of Life Choice Act

Extends to - Are You Eligible or a Conscientious objector? The right to a lethal injection, euthanasia law!
A Guaranteed right of access to a doctor who will assist in your death within four days of a request ~
*Is it worth all this human * life, sacrifice doctor? \$1000 + for each one performed, democratically.*
"Detachment Doesn't Mean You Own Nothing; It Means Nothing Owns You." World suicide day.

Arch Angel Metatron

'Egypt has banned any more discovery and research of the three Great Pyramids of Giza ~ Because there is a lot of evidence that's been discovered that says that they were built before the Great Flood. And this means that the Pharaoh Dynasties did not build them. There is vast evidence that the Great Pyramids were built before the Great Flood around 12,500 years ago by Enoch. Enoch is also known as Idris in the Qur'an. And was also the King of Egypt known as King Saurid. The original Egyptian Kingdom that existed before the Great Flood and ruled along side with the Ancient Mesopotamia Kings and Gilgamesh.'
*'In Book of Enoch, Enoch describes how God took him into the Heavens about the Earth and into the Stars where God taught him his knowledge so that he could lead a group of Angels that would do great work on the Earth. These watchers, or Angels are also known as the Anunnaki. From the planet NIBIRU' * 'Don't we all just Love Ancient Aliens ~*

*

Which way do you want to flow

'A declaration against the use of arbitrary detention of foreign nationals in state-to-state relations. The declaration states: "The arbitrary arrest or detention of foreign nationals to compel action or to exercise leverage over a foreign government is contrary to international law, undermines international relations, and has a negative impact on foreign nationals traveling, working and living abroad. Foreign nationals abroad are susceptible to arbitrary arrest and detention or sentencing by governments seeking to compel action from other States. The purpose of this Declaration is to enhance international co-operation and end the practice of arbitrary arrest, detention or sentencing to exercise leverage over foreign governments."

*

By their fruits ye shall know them

*Big Brother, Chinese AI Judge, Automaton Verdicts, "Guilty", the Machine knows better than any human. Tyrannical Techno, the face of the New World Order, Vaccine mandates!
'I wish the state legislature cared as much about protecting my constitutional rights against this out-of-control tyrannous Governor, as they did with annoying people with even more regulations'
Trump said, "I've known Jeff for fifteen years," "Terrific guy, he's a lot of fun to be with.
It's said that he likes beautiful women as much as I do, many of them on the younger side."
Trump failed to pardon Assange and allow him asylum offered by the President of Mexico.
Are you feeling ME, YOU, the Atmosphere, the Vibe (there's no true explanation for this) ~*

*

'The best fighter is never angry' Lao Tsu

*'The Life without Freedom is like a body without a soul' Khalil Gibran
'People insist on asking me questions, so I must reply, but the truth is beyond words' Ramana Maharshi
'Ka'ahumanu, she proclaimed laws against hula, chant, kava, and Hawaiian religion. (Wikipedia)
'A kahuna may be versed in agriculture, canoe building, or any other skill or knowledge area...
A kahuna may be called on by the community to bless new buildings and construction projects, as well as to officiate weddings. Forty types of kahuna are listed in the book, 'Tales from the Night Rainbow' twenty in the healing professions alone, including "Kahuna lapa'au, medical priest or practitioner", and 'Kahuna hāhā, an expert who diagnoses, as sickness or pain, by feeling the body'. There are two main categories of kahuna; craft kahuna, such as the kālai wa'a - an expert canoe maker; ho'okele -an expert navigator; vs sorcery kahuna, such as kahuna 'anā'anā and kahuna lapa'au (healer). To master all ten branches of priesthood made one a kahuna nui or high priest. The first [Christian missionaries](#) came 1820.*

World Crime Syndicate-Allegations. <https://bit.ly/3BoiQYR> Maximus Clan <https://bit.ly/3gVpufO>
The Ghibellines, who supported the Holy Roman Emperors Hohenstaufen family
The Guelphs, from Welf, the German prince who competed with Frederick for control of Holy Roman Empire and includes the British Royal Family.
Giustiniani family, Black Nobility of Rome and Venice who trace their lineage to Emperor Justinian.
Sir Jocelyn Hambro of Hambros (Merchant) Bank
Pierpaolo Luzzatti Fequiz, whose lineage dates back six centuries to the most ancient Luzzatos, the Black Nobility of Venice
Umberto Ortolani of the ancient Black Nobility family of the same name
The Doria family, the financiers of the Spanish Hapsburgs
Elie de Rothschild of the French Rothschild family
Baron August von Finck (Finck, the second richest man in Germany now deceased)
Franco Orsini Bonacassi of the ancient Orsini Black Nobility that traces its lineage to an ancient Roman senator of the same name
The Alba family whose lineage dates back to the great Duke of Alba
Baron Pierre Lambert, a cousin of the Belgian Rothschild family

*

Holistic Not Holocaustic * Mind Expanding Times * Cosmic Abundance
‘The taller the bamboo grows the lower it bends’ Chinese proverb not CCP.
“Losing interest in being fab” ‘All you need is Love, Love is all you need ~
‘Understand that you own nothing, everything that surrounds you is temporary only Love in your heart lasts forever ~ Life is a short trip, enjoy it, be Conscious’
True to your principles whatever they are, respecting freedom and your true spirit.
Mask Up! “I am not interested in competing with anyone, I hope we all make it...
“Keep the ‘I am’ in the focus of awareness, remember that you ‘are’, watch yourself now, and the unconscious will flow into the conscious without any special effort on your part.
The person merges into the witness, the witness into awareness, awareness into pure being, yet identity is not lost only its limitations are lost.” Nisargadatta Maharaj
“Work diligently, diligently, work patiently and persistently, patiently and persistently, you’re bound to be successful, bound to be successful.” Goenka

*

INGLORIOUS * DRAMATIC * UNDER A BLACK SUN
I/we are being blatantly manipulated by government behavioral psychologists.
Just like in the cold war, 1 in 5 people in East Germany were Stasi police spies.
It’s cruel political tactics to make the population, FEAR, Not trust ANYONE.
Is my own family denouncing me because I never followed their ‘social-norm of being a member of a despotic regime; tyrants torturing those who want to escape.
Now it’s the vaccine; you are a danger to everyone, so you need to be investigated, isolated, locked down, reeducated, annihilated, a traitor to a big brother monster.
4th Reich wants to MACHT ALLES BESSER in the Gulag Britannia, Enslaved!
They don’t want us to feel anything anymore, NOT FREEDOM or HUMANITY.
TERRORISING our children, wear a mask or suffer the consequences of TRAUMA
They want to build back better Their Empire, and we’ll have NOTHING, NICHTS!
Do you really want to live like this, afraid to have any emotions, feelings, spirit, a kiss ~

Unvaccinated not allowed in Church for Christmas Celebrations in Finland.

What's God gotta do with it? What's Love gotta do with it? It seems God's pontificators have been silent from the beginning on denouncing this evil beast, I wonder why Lord?
<https://www.younggloballeaders.org/> When You gonna draw a line on criminality?
Sanna Marin the Finnish Prime Minister was a Young Leader of the WEFORUM.
Many powerful 'Influencers' in that church along with the Venetian Black Nobility.
Mass incarceration, indefinite solitary confinement. What is the 13th Amendment?

*

SEND THEM LOVE

"I believe in Love, what else can we do?"

*'A high price has been paid for you to be free ~
Why would you go back as a slave into captivity?
For their safety their identities have been blurred.
Village massacres, beaten and tortured all day.
Their Army's Crimes Against Humanity.
Watching your family being murdered.
Charred bodies found by local people.
'Official Terrorism' Creating FEAR.
A Parliament of elected demagogues.
And Ghislaine Maxwell's Innocent.
according to her Tel Aviv Advisers.
She's recruiting and grooming
for children's sexual abuse.
You couldn't make it up!
Oh they found granddad
dead in a bloody ditch.*

MONSTERS

*

Humanoid Automatons, Passing the fiery Dragon

*Love my Wife not Wi-Fi, the mother of my children.
Dreaming's of wild Pink Poppies, Natural is Magic.
Generous Mother Earth giving life to us all for Free.
It's the greedy who want to possess it, you and me ~
Slaves were killed if it was found out they could read.
They want to turn you into bondage, Obey their orders!
Their Martial law, not allowed to defend my sovereignty.
We are Sacred Creation unless a Nihilist fundamentalist.
Those desiring Power, mad to Control the World-Matrix,
makes everything into only their glory-Sustainable Assets.
The Truth do not release it from a Max. Security prison!
Assassins killing your legal right to be a whistleblower ~
'The next great battle will not be fought in a distant field,
but in the energetic fields of men's and women's minds ~
This is a Spiritual war to take over our Cosmic conscious.*

Nihilism (*/ˈnaɪ(h)ɪlɪzəm, ˈniː-/*; from Latin nihil 'nothing') is a philosophy, or family of views within philosophy, that rejects general or fundamental aspects of human existence, such as objective truth, knowledge, morality, values or meaning. Different nihilist positions hold variously that human values are baseless, that life is meaningless, that knowledge is impossible, or that some set of entities do not exist or are meaningless or pointless. Scholars of nihilism may regard it as merely a label that has been applied to various separate philosophies, or as a distinct historical concept arising out of nominalism, skepticism, and philosophical pessimism, as well as possibly out of Christianity itself. Contemporary understanding of the idea stems largely from the Nietzschean 'crisis of nihilism', from which derive the two central concepts: the destruction of higher values and the opposition to the affirmation of life. Earlier forms of nihilism, may be more selective in negating specific hegemonies of social, moral, political and aesthetic thought. The term is sometimes used in association with anomie to explain the general mood of despair at a perceived pointlessness of existence or arbitrariness of human principles and social institutions. Nihilism has also been described as conspicuous in or constitutive of certain historical periods. For example, Jean Baudrillard and others have characterized postmodernity as a nihilistic epoch or mode of thought. Likewise, some theologians and religious figures have stated that postmodernity and many aspects of modernity represent nihilism by a negation of religious principles. Nihilism has, however, been widely ascribed to both religious / irreligious viewpoints. In popular use, the term commonly refers to forms of existential nihilism, according to which life is without intrinsic value, meaning, or purpose. Other prominent positions within nihilism include the rejection of all normative & ethical views (Moral nihilism), the rejection of all social, political institutions (Political nihilism), the stance that no knowledge can or does exist (Epistemological nihilism), and a number of metaphysical positions, which assert non-abstract objects do not exist (Metaphysical nihilism), that composite objects do not exist (Mereological nihilism), or even that life itself does not exist. Wikipedia

*

'The Great Reset' ~ Conservapedia - Klaus Schwab - <https://bit.ly/3LHgadx>

Klaus Martin Schwab is a far-left atheist who is the founder and the executive chairman of the globalist World Economic Forum. He is also behind the Fascist Great Reset. (Father was a Nazi). In 2014 Schwab called for a "Great Reset"- essentially a "social contract" designed to assign an electronic ID to every human being on earth that will be linked to health records, bank accounts, and all online activity. Through permanent technical surveillance powered by artificial intelligence, the global elite will constantly monitor and control individuals' "social credit," possessing the power to dictate every aspect of daily life. It is already happening in the Peoples Republic of China. The Communist Chinese coronavirus was used to "never let a crisis go to waste" He helped develop South Africa's Nuclear weapons'

Klaus Schwab's Nazi Roots Finally Traced! - <https://bit.ly/36fNNTD>

Klaus Schwab Is The Great Barker Of The Fourth Reich - <https://bit.ly/3IIRVoh>

*

The pandemic represents a rare but narrow window of opportunity to reflect, reimagine, and reset our world. To achieve a better outcome, the world must act jointly and swiftly to revamp all aspects of our societies and economies, from education to social contracts and working conditions. Every country, from the United States to China, must participate, and every industry, from oil and gas to tech, must be transformed. In short, we need a "Great Reset" of capitalism. Is this a New Global AI-Imperialism?

'I tell my students in prison 'Education is learning how to think not being taught what to think' C Hedges. What happened to Social Justice? Bankrupt liberals gave rise to proto-fascists living in the putrid swamp. Disintegrating families, sacrifice for the other, radical love from death row. Abominations of US. Prisons.

Who's on the Train?

*Crime Secure Unit, Davos, Hypno-Profiler. He's been Hacked don't click on it!
'Best wishes to All Peaceful, Conscientious warriors, immune to Mind Control'
Wandering around inside my program, simulation of a Sufi, poetic-vagabond.
Who is that psychopathic predator with a No-God-Complex from Ravensburg?
Gruesome human trafficking's happening, extraordinary rendition to Belmarsh!
The Full Power of the Law being used and abused against our hero of the Truth.
Sounds like Chile under General Pinochet, but he got a full pardon as a monster.
"How far can you take revenge pardner? Remember the genocide of Cambodia?"
They all got away with it, not even questioned if it was a false flag, they all knew.
Life is tough, Lover is dead, the greatest loss for the human heart, if you have one.
Inside repression, depression, suppression, aggression lesson, all sorts if you want it.
Burning in the desert, on reflection I prefer the natural charms of the Hotel Paraiso.*

*

Enchanter

*'The heart surrenders everything to the moment ~the mind judges and holds back'
Being in love, rather than giving or taking love, is the only thing that provides
stability. Being in love means seeing the Beloved all around me.' Ram Dass.
You could send Baba Ram Dass a written question... mine was...
"Is God the ultimate figment of the imagination?" He read it
and said simply... "yes and no" with a smile ~*

*

Staying True to Yourself, Integrity, Dignity

*Last Straw ~ racists working their slaves to the bone.
Rarity, 'she spent a fortune each week just on Orchids'
A traumatized, lost, despised, demoted, defeated Princess.
Sailed on their yacht to private islands of the beautiful people.
Committed to an elite, fake lifestyle; where can I find a hitman?
Who wants to pay extortionate prices to feel as a superior being...
Being elevated in status to gain entry into the super ego demonzion.
Tying your worth, reality to an image; damaged, ultimately unreal.
Meaningless and shallow lives unable to tolerate stress. Self-entitled,
arrogance, greed, envy, insecurity; Failure is not an emotional option!
An Honor, able to afford being ripped off Royally, others dying loyally
in poverty isn't that an extreme irony, cruelty performed on humanity?
Who's in charge of this phony marketing, who's spending \$trillions on
destroying innocent people with their military hardware while we all ~
Children of the divine just wanting to exist in peace and harmony with
the abundance of Mother Nature, her generosity given to us for Free ~
I've never had caviar, oysters and truffles for Christmas dinner before.*

*

"Life begins where fear ends" ~ Osho

*"Have no fear of perfection - you'll never reach it" ~ Salvador Dali
'Most Relevant is selected, so some replies may have been filtered out.'
Tlatelolco Massacre, Governments, Police have a bloody history of killing its citizens.
"Peace cannot be kept by force; it can only be achieved by understanding." A. Einstein
The only Justice is Poetic Justice - the Triumph of Good over Evil.
"AS YOU WANT ~" BEWARE, BE AWARE OF THE DOG*

'To have a chip on one's shoulder' refers to the act of having an ego or being arrogant that readily provokes disputation' And the chip implanted in your brain for selfish effect?

*

*I * Witness * Full Nature*

*Don't murder my Vibe, hugs and kisses don't kill anyone!
'Heathens, keep moving this is a Christian neighbourhood!'
Thankfully, no one graffitied 'I Love Coca' on that giant billboard.
How to protect yourself from Gates' K0vid gene-therapy experiment?
'You can't mask, isolate, quarantine, socially distance love, can you?'
Milles mystiques, don't stop dreaming, ticking time, get up for work son!
Ce masquerade et la Prison à la maison or Lakshmi's bright pink spaceship?
"We're in proper bandit country, yeah, under the radar, look at those eagles!"
Amongst the collapsing of our lives mother nature's showing us deeper reality.
'It's the American dream because you have to be unconscious to believe in it!'
'It's not that we can't feed the poor, it's that we can't satisfy the greedy rich!'
'The secret of happiness is liberty; the secret of liberty is courage' ~ Pericles.*

*

Fighting Wicked Kangaroos in a Sham Court's Show Trial

*Political Hostage just like in Russia, Iran, China, Africa, wherever,
but he's being tortured in front of our eyes in our so-called Democracy
The Law, the Parliament, the Political choice, civil rights, security;
with fairness and opportunity, now with immunity, Boosting us all!
How is this happening, who is responsible for this mad Martial state?
It's become Peking, Tanks in the street next, as the Chairman won't go.
Such an arrogant bunch of nihilistic, narcissistic, incompetent wankers.
Why do you still put up with it, having a Royal Family living in Palaces,
what don't you get about this? Do you think it's about attracting tourists?
Go back to sleep in your stalag, there's a hero of freedom being Tortured
in front of your own eyes by your front gate. What you gonna do 'bout it?*

*

The Secret Black Book that Everyone Knows About and their Sweetheart Deals
*And why isn't Prince Andrew being Subpoenaed to answer questions now that
Ghislaine Maxwell has been found guilty of human sexual trafficking of minors?
Trafficking to whom? Shouldn't all these men be under investigation if they took
part in these heinous crimes (even if they were set up as honey traps of intelligence
services (CIA FBI. Mossad, MI6) to blackmail such individuals to do their bidding.
Whitney Webb, Shaun Attwood have described fully this aspect not just a pedophile,
rich guy but all sorts of psy-operations to fulfill government agendas, and their masters.
The cover-up by the msm etc. eg. Epstein's 'self-suicide' is obvious to anyone truly looking*

*

In Whose National Interest? Is the Queen, the Royal Family above all the Laws? How & Why?
*Isn't it now glaringly obvious that so many people are protected by the establishment (criminally),
to safeguard their privileges and power; that somehow, they are above the law but not us, especially
someone like Julian Assange who has exposed the Truth about these murdering nihilists, plutocrats.
So he must be tortured to a slow death in HM's maximum security prison under solitary confinement.
The messenger is destroyed psychologically and physically while the prince Andrew is allowed to hide
his face, in disgrace but he has no shame or honor, he retains his privileged lifestyle, a royal narcissist.*

Just as General Pinochet was housed in luxury and supported by the British Political elite establishment, and assured that the Labour Government under Tony Blair would find some way to let him go free from his CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY. Which are documented, ref. the Military coup in Chile 1973. Reports by groups such as Amnesty International have described the tortures perpetuated by the Junta.

*

Confidence Trickster

'A confidence trick is an attempt to defraud a person or group after first gaining their trust. Confidence tricks exploit victims using their credulity, naïveté, compassion, vanity, confidence, irresponsibility, and greed.'
The Viet Nam War started as a False Flag, (Gulf of Tonkin) later admitted by US, BUT NOTHING EVER HAPPENED LEGALLY TO ANYONE RESPONSIBLE, FOR THOSE MURDERED!
Or you'd rather support those psychopaths in the golden palace. Another massacre in their name, they have no shame it's a game to keep them in control, ordering the execution of any dissident. Hippie power was right all those selfrighteous people who told you you were a bum, I now see their qualities of kow-towing to fascism, they are the sheep bleating their compliance to rules of slavery and inhumanity. You stand and stare and don't care about life, you want it easy in your comfort zone, plastic cage but inside you rage and condemn others. Anonymous

*

Government banned Hemp 1937 and Cannabis...

WAS THERE ANY RATIONAL EXPLANATION WHY THE GOVERNMENT DID THAT?
'You are comprised of 84 minerals, 23 Elements, and 8 gallons of water spread across 38 trillion cells ~ You have been built up from nothing by the spare parts of the Earth you have consumed, according to a set of instructions hidden in a double helix and small enough to be carried by a sperm. You are recycled butterflies, plants, rocks, streams, firewood, wolfur, and shark teeth, broken down to their smallest parts and rebuilt into our planet's most complex living thing. You are not living on Earth. You are Earth.' A. Marcus.
Your post was automatically declined due to reshared content

*

*'Anicca' * This will also change ~ inevitably, essentially, knowing this be the observer of the stream I've had 5 women say they loved me, and we had a relationship, then they left for their own reasons, usually because I am a free spirit, but ever since not one got in touch to see if I was healthy or alive. Am I being too sentimental after all these years? Obviously, I am as from the beginning of the break up I never existed in their feelings, there was no empathy, the source of Love was cruelly turned off; life ~*

*

Unfortunately, the 'royal' entity on the GB stamp did absolutely NOTHING to help in the freedom-Justice of Assange. In fact she's the figure head of the establishment who are torturing him at Her Majesty's Pleasure, Belmarsh Prison. Let us not confuse those who take no responsibility for their actions and yet through deceit, pretend to represent us. Know thy enemy, the Queens Head is lying. Royally a symbol of Imperial tyranny.

*

Convict leasing, the dominant culture wants to erase and deny the oppressed, the shackled
'It's ok, note to self that there comes a time when you've earned it and you need to allow... the 'good good' in. It's not always a lesson, or a repeating cycle. You can see it for what it is without the tests. You asked for it, so recognize it and enjoy your present.' Veronica Lyn.
Malignant power denying education especially to the bondaged... illiteracy-austerity-poverty.

“Our society is run by insane people for insane objectives. I think we're being run by maniacs for maniacal ends and I think I'm liable to be put away as insane for expressing that. That's what's insane about it.”

~ John Lennon

*

‘Restarting someone’s heart is incredibly difficult’

In the search for TRUTH one must examine freely many perspectives especially when opinion is so divided. ‘Surely with this many distinguished medical and scientific minds all counteracting the official meta-data, Pharma-narrative, AI statistics, computer models, percentages, political mandates, risks, re-education, there must seem something wrong to you ideologues, shills, sycophants, enforcers, influencers, liars?’ The Sheep will spend its entire life fearing the wolf only to be eaten by the shepherd. African proverb “No one grants me Freedom for I am a Free Person” ‘You can’t Comply your way out of Tyranny!’

*

*ZOOMING IN * A Jihad on the egocentric, ignorant false witness to Spirit. hostis humani generis. Grand Panjandrum, character in a nonsense farrago.*

‘It was one of a number of highly experimental projects, including Hajile and the Hedgehog, that were developed by the Admiralty’s Directorate of Miscellaneous Weapons Development in the final years of World war II’
‘A SELF-IMPORTANT, PRETENTIOUS, POMPOUS PERSON’
Coercion of Free citizens, effecting their independent choice, their consent. MEP, who’s supporting the suppression, oppression of the PEOPLE while claiming shamelessly to do it for the people’s own good. Let us Protect you! This is the wrong way to go about it Klaus, Ursula, and EU. Commission. 600 Private Jets and Limousines parked outside the Parliaments and Davos. ‘The Elgin Marbles will not, as they were in the British Museum in 1938, be severely damaged by manic washerwomen scrubbing them with copper brushes.’ ‘We’re keepin’ possession of ‘em at the British Museum’ If you hold it, you own it. “Paid for it fair and square from the Sultan, we’ll take some Carbon Credits too” ‘The party told you to reject the evidence of your eyes and ears, it was their final, most essential command’ George Orwell, 1984. Taking over our Subconscious ~ Ordering us to give up our Liberty to keep our Freedom, makes us secured chattel. We become their sheep and we all know what happens to sheep! African Proverb.

*

(Guardian 18.12.21) How Many Simulated Nanograms? ‘Again, Repeat after me...

‘He said hospital admissions and health worker absences were rising, “so I’ve taken the decision, in consultation with our partners, to declare a major incident today’
The Omicron variant has quickly become dominant, with cases increasing rapidly and the number of patients in our hospitals with Covid-19 on the rise again. On the rise again ~ ‘It is really important Londoners understand how serious things are. Best thing Londoners can do is to get both vaccines and booster, they provide extra layers of protection’ the mayor said. ‘Hospital admissions in England for people with confirmed or suspected Omicron rose to 85’
‘The number of deaths in England of people with the Omicron variant has risen to seven, the UK Health Security Agency said on Saturday afternoon, from a previous figure of one.’
‘A simulation is the imitation of the operation of a real-world process or system over time ~ Simulations require the use of models, the model represents the key characteristics or behaviors of the selected system or process, the simulation represents the evolution of the model over time.’

By Absolute Command of our King, your Queen, not the Ocean. WHY?

'It is strictly prohibited on pain of death and confiscation of property ~
Forged with spells, magic enchantments or other evil arts are forbidden.
Punished as an enemy of God, as a traitor, as a murderer. Let them go...
I am a very jealous man. It comes as God wills it ~ You are my beloved'

*

Basically, Assange is the Political Hostage of a Demagogue State!

Would be great to see this become a public outcry and put the Monarchy in the spotlight.
Shine some light and see if there are any Zombies in the Palace and finally let the world
see the truth of those ruling us, who allow such tyrannical, cruel crimes against humanity.
"Since today 1000 days in solitary confinement in a 9sqm cell. (Maximum Security Prison)
Assange, previously 2391 days in 2 rooms with 25sqm each (arbitrary deprivation of liberty).
A journalist is buried alive in the middle of Europe. We, the Western world with our 'mature
demonocracies, actively torture, or even by silence about our allies a journalist for over a decade
until possible death. Through years of targeted isolation and demonization of his person. An award-
winning journalist who, with his Wikileaks disclosure platform, revolutionized journalism over the past
decade, bringing with it an expanded form of enlightenment of global importance in our digital society."

*

THIS CAN'T BE REAL!

'5G could power over 5bn. devices by 2030 - here are the Swedish companies pushing it forward'

We never know what's around the bend ~ There's a FORK in the road! WELCOME.

REBUILD NATURAL IMMUNITY-COMMUNITY, rise up to the light...

to the main deck of my Hovercraft. This is the Construct, the loading program,

electrical signals interpreting the mental projection of your digital self.

Hydroponic BABIES.....Just breathe ~

You've been living in a dream world darling.

Grab the Claw, only have bits of information

Destiny not density, Born naturally, Free ~

*

You're just having a bad dream. "Jawohl Herr Rhineheart"

Follow the Alicengenic white rabbit; I can't I have work tomorrow.

"You can't scare me with this Gestapo crap, I want my phone call"

We want your cooperation in bringing a known terrorist to Justice.

"Get in!" "It's necessary for our protection from you." A Debugger!

Red pill you're in Wonderland and go on a deep dive with the Truth.

Blue pill you go back to asleep sheep. Do you have any Free will or not?
As long as the hyper-Matrix exists humans will never sense FREEDOM.

Do you want to know what it is; can you even feel it, TRANSCEND?

You Are a Slave in a Psyche-PANOPTICON, -Prison for your 'Mind'.

It's the world being pulled over your eyes, Maya ~

"Everyone quiet, stay down this is a bank robbery!"

*

Imposing on humanity a Machine Matrix with No Human Contact * Secret Rooms without Keys

"**Fiction** is any creative work, chiefly any narrative work, portraying individuals, events, or places
in ways that are imaginary or inconsistent with history, fact, or plausibility. In a narrow sense ~
'fiction' refers to written narratives in prose - often limited to novels, novellas, and short stories."

Piratical Career

His treasure was never recovered, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_East_India_Company_directors
'Captain Every's most famous raid on the 7th September 1695, was on a 25-ship convoy of Grand Mughal vessels making the annual pilgrimage to Mecca, including the treasure-laden Ghanjah dhow Ganj-i-sawai, - its escort, Fateh Muhammed. Joining forces with several pirate vessels, Every found himself in command of a small pirate squadron, and they were able to capture up to £600,000 in precious metals and jewels, equivalent to about £91.9 million in 2021. This caused considerable damage to England's fragile relations with the Mughals and a combined bounty of £1,000, an immense sum at the time-was offered by the Privy Council and the **East India Company** for his capture, leading to the first worldwide manhunt in history. East India Company rule in India; British Indian trade was established between Tudor- England and Mughal India in 1600 when Elizabeth I granted the newly formed East India Company a royal charter by sending precious gifts to the Mughal court of Emperor Akbar the Great. During the time of Mughal Emperor Aurangzeb in 1707, India was a leading manufacturer with a 25 percent share of the world's GDP. By the time the British left the country its share of global GDP was near 4%. ('True Imperialism')

~

During the 18th century, the East India Company began to gain greater influence in India. (Conquest). The Battle of Plassey in 1757 led to the conquest of Bengal while by 1857, following various treaties and wars with Indian kingdoms (such as the Anglo-Mysore Wars with Tipu Sultan, the Anglo-Maratha wars and the Anglo-Sikh wars), the East India Company controlled most of the Indian subcontinent. Following the Indian Rebellion of 1857, where Indian sepoy's rebelled against their British officers, the East India Company was dissolved the following year. **The assets of the British East India Company became so huge, the British government decided to step in.** India served as the main base for the British Empire's expansion across Asia and would remain the empire's most important colony and main source of income, also soldiers until independence. Queen Victoria became Empress of India in 1876. From a small trading outpost, India became the jewel in the British crown.

The plunder of Emperor Aurangzeb's treasure ship had serious consequences for the English, coming at a time of crisis for the East India Company (EIC), whose profits were still recovering from the disastrous Child's War. The **EIC** had seen its total annual imports drop from a peak of £800,000 in 1684, to just £30,000 in 1695, and Every's attack now threatened the very existence of English trade in India. 'Saltpeter used for gunpowder was one of the major trade goods of the EIC.' When the damaged Ganj-i-sawai finally limped its way back to harbor in Surat, news of the pirates' attack on the pilgrims, a sacrilegious act, that like the raping of the Muslim women was considered an unforgivable violation of the Hajj. As Every's men boarded the ship, Ganj-i-sawai's captain ran below decks where he armed the slave girls and sent them up to fight the pirates. 'Before his execution a former crew member was repentant for the horrid barbarities he had committed, though only on the bodies of the heathen' implying that he'd participated in the violation of the women aboard the ships. To appease Aurangzeb, the **EIC** promised to pay all financial reparations, while Parliament declared the pirates *hostis humani generis* ('enemies of the human race'). In mid-1696, the government issued a £500 bounty on Every's head and offered a free pardon to any informer who disclosed his whereabouts. When the EIC later doubled that reward (to £1000), the first worldwide manhunt in recorded history.

The fleet was easily the richest prize in Asia-perhaps in the entire world-and any pirates who managed to capture it would have been the perpetrators of the world's most profitable pirate raid. Every was easily able to convince the men to sail to the Indian Ocean as pirates, since their original mission had greatly resembled piracy. 'Enemy of All Mankind': A true story of piracy, of power ~

'The Golden age of Piracy entered the Atlantic slave trade. Between 1660 and 1698... the Royal African Company (RAC) maintained a monopoly over all English slave trade, making it illegal to sell slaves without a license. To ensure compliance, the navy protected the company's interests along the West African coast. Although illegal, unlicensed slaving could be a highly lucrative enterprise, the prospect of profits ensured that violations of the company's monopoly by 'interlopers' (unlicensed slavers) remained a fairly common crime'.
'Exceeding Treasure', let's take a trip to Pirate Utopia and enjoy freedom at Libertalia.'

~

The Carousing Governor

'In 1695, when EIC profits were still recovering from the disastrous Child's War. EIC's estimate of £325,000 for Ganj-i-Sawai's goods equals 'at least \$200 million'. (If the larger estimate is taken, this would be equivalent to \$400 million. EIC estimated the loss at approximately £325,000, nevertheless filing a £600,000 insurance claim.)'
Text is available under the [Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License](#); additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the [Terms of Use](#) and [Privacy Policy](#). [Wikipedia](#)® is a registered trademark of the [Wikimedia Foundation, Inc.](#) a non-profit organization.

'Followers known as 'Sapeurs' ('Sapeuses' for women). Most have ordinary day jobs as taxi-drivers, tailors and gardeners, but enas soon as they clock out they transform themselves into debonair dandies. Sashaying through the streets they are treated like rock stars - turning heads, bringing 'joie de vivre' to their communities and defying their circumstances. True Sapologie is about more than expensive labels: the true art lies in a sapeur's ability to put together an elegant look unique to their personality' Tariq Zaidi

*

*'A Russian team discovered a seed cache of *Silene stenophylla*, a flowering plant native to Siberia, that had been buried by an Ice Age squirrel near the banks of the Kolyma River. They revived a plant from the Pleistocene epoch. Radiocarbon dating confirmed that the seeds were 32,000 years old'*

*

I just finished the 'Pop-up book of Genome Phobias'

*All this shit goin' on in life Allows you to get a Grip of your mind ~
It's not easy livin' in a village by the woman who walked out on you.
Incan anti-seismic wedges found on Maruri Street, Imperial city of Cusco.
'We do not become happy; we stop being unhappy' I am because You are.
Being happy is the greatest courage. Everyone is capable of being unhappy.
Who wants to invest in bioweapons-labs in the Ukraine and Why?'*

'Do unto others as you would have done unto you'

'Is there a rule in war? To Protect the Innocent ~

*All things bright and beautiful all creatures
great and small. Please Gaia protect us all.*

*

The Peace Hotel Down Chicken Alley, Kashmir
Invasion of the Hippies ~ Hari Rama, Hari Krishna
Bending Space~time with munchies on Freak Street.
Amazing generosity from the poorest people on Earth.
Going to the Pudding Shop, Istanbul. Surprise me!

BHAVTU SUB MANGLAM.

“The direct realization changes all conceptions of relative impermanence ~ Everything constantly changes, but each moment is eternal. The differentiation between insights of cutting-edge physics and ‘Mystical’ insights become more and more in sync.”
‘Truth is a shining goddess, always veiled, always distant, never wholly approachable, but worthy of all the devotion of which the human spirit is capable.’ Bertrand Russell

*

Fighting amongst ourselves, acquiescing to inequality, obeying their inhumanity, Enslaved.
‘Arizona’s cannabis industry sold more than \$1.2 billion worth of bud last year, a particularly impressive feat given that 2021 was the state’s first year of legal adult-use sales. These robust sales brought the state Department of Revenue an additional \$218 million in tax revenue, over \$104 million of which came from the 16 percent state cannabis excise tax.’
You have to ask, WHY was this ever made illegal and people oppressed, jailed?

*

Have No Fear State of Consciousness ~ “I woke up like this”
“Don’t move, hands up, against the wall, don’t say a word!”
A mental-emotional virus, band of low level, negative energy.
Perception of Awareness, full connection to Love’s experience ~
No empathy woke psychopaths destroying people’s lives in war.
Don’t disconnect us from our expanded realization for ‘AI-Self’
Reduced to a slave in a cage for Control of our Cosmic Spirit.
False flag memories from the Gulf of Tonkin, Not Tolkien.
‘What does censorship reveal? It reveals Fear.’ J. Assange.
‘Ultimately, all moments are really one, therefore now
is an eternity’ ~ David Bohm. Living Freely Naturally.
Do no harm, not everyone in the 60’s wore Love beads ~

*

“What draws people to be friends is that they see the same truth. They share it.” - C.S. Lewis
‘We spend \$billions searching for life on other planets, and \$trillions destroying life on Earth’
“The deplatforming of voices like mine, already blocked by commercial media and marginalized with algorithms,” warns veteran journalist Chris Hedges, “is coupled with the pernicious campaign to funnel people back into the arms of the ‘establishment’ media such as CNN, The New York Times, and The Washington Post.”
*‘25 3 1957, US Customs confiscated 520 copies of Allen Ginsberg’s ‘Howl’ a pivotal time in the history of **free expression** - <https://allenginsberg.org/.../instigating-howl-trial.../>*

*

‘Humanity has gained immense knowledge and capability because of science and technologies. But are we using it for our wellbeing? Without creating conscious humans and a Conscious Planet, all this will spell disaster’ Sadhguru, 2020 WEF Attendee

*

*Mas Amor * Por Favore*

“When you’re dead you don’t know you’re dead, the pain is felt by others. The same thing happens when you’re stupid...”
Retrain Your Brain, Je suis efficace ~ Ils ont prit le joie de vie!

Arbuthnots, Vitruvian Partners, DarkTrace-WikiLeaks, Julian Assange, HMP.Prisoner A9379AY. The son of Lady Emma Arbuthnot, the Westminster chief magistrate overseeing the extradition proceedings of Julian Assange, is the vice-president and cyber-security adviser of a firm heavily invested in a company founded by GCHQ and MI5 which seeks to stop data leaks, it can be revealed.

*Alexander Arbuthnot's employer, the private equity firm **Vitruvian Partners**, has a multimillion-pound investment in **Darktrace**, a cyber-security company which is also staffed by officials recruited directly from the US National Security Agency (NSA) and the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). These intelligence agencies are behind the US government's prosecution of Julian Assange for publishing secret documents. Darktrace has also had access to two former UK prime ministers and former US President Barack Obama. The revelations raise further concerns about potential conflicts of interests and appearance of bias concerning Lady Arbuthnot, the ties of her family members to the UK and US military and intelligence establishment. Lady Arbuthnot's husband is **Lord James Arbuthnot**, former UK defense minister who has extensive links to the UK military community. As far as is known, Lady Arbuthnot has failed to disclose any potential conflicts of interest in her role overseeing Assange's case. However, UK legal guidance states that any conflict of interest in a litigious situation must be declared. Her son, **Alexander Arbuthnot**, a graduate of Britain's elite school **Eton**, joined **Vitruvian Partners** as vice-president in December 2018 and is likely to be managing the firm's Darktrace account. Vitruvian, which has a portfolio of over £4 billion, made its first investment in **Darktrace** in April 2018, leading a consortium of firms committing £50 million. "**Alexander Arbuthnot** advises Vitruvian on cyber-security" was the headline in **Intelligence Online** when he joined, while the article noted that the company had "recently stepped up its investment in cyber-security". **Darktrace** appears to be one of two cyber-security companies in **Vitruvian's** portfolio. Relations were further cemented in 2018 when Alexander Arbuthnot's colleague **Sophie Bower-Straziota**, managing director at **Vitruvian**, was appointed to the board of **Darktrace**. **Darktrace**, which Alexander Arbuthnot describes as an "AI [artificial intelligence] based cyber-security" company, was established by members of the UK intelligence community in June 2013. **GCHQ**, the UK's major surveillance agency, approached investor Mike Lynch - regarded as Britain's most established technology entrepreneur - who then brokered a meeting between GCHQ officers and Cambridge mathematicians who co-founded the company. Company material openly mentions "the UK intelligence officials who founded **Darktrace**". It states that its team includes "senior members of the UK's and US's intelligence agencies including the Government Communications Headquarters (GCHQ), the Security Service (MI5) and the NSA." Another co-founder was **Stephen Huxter**, a senior figure in MI5's "cyber defense team" who became **Darktrace's** managing director. Soon after the company launched in September 2013, **Darktrace** announced that former MI5 director-general **Sir Jonathan Evans** had been appointed to its advisory board. Huxter welcomed Evans' "unparalleled stature in the field of cyber operations". Huxter then hired 30-year GCHQ veteran **Andrew France** as chief executive of **Darktrace**. France, like Huxter, had been involved in dealing with "cyber threats", rising to the position of deputy director of cyber defense operations at GCHQ, where he was charged with "protecting government data" from cyber threats. **France** is also linked to Alexander Arbuthnot's father, **Lord Arbuthnot**, who was until November 2018 a member of the **advisory board of Information Risk Management (IRM)**, a cyber-security consultancy based in Cheltenham, the home of **GCHQ**. France is listed as one of IRM's "experts". **Darktrace** later appointed **Dave Palmer**, who worked at **MI5-GCHQ**, as its director of technology, while **John Richardson OBE**, director of security, had a long career in "UK government security and intelligence" working on "cyber - defense". **Darktrace** staff has also included ex-MI6 officials, former senior managers at the UK Ministry*

of Defense, and veterans of the UK military, including the special forces. "We're a mixture of spooks and geeks," says **Nicole Eagan, the chief executive of Darktrace**, which now has a thousand employees and 40 offices worldwide. The **'insider threat'** Vitruvian's investee Darktrace appears to have been established in response to data leaks from Bradley (Chelsea) Manning to Julian Assange's WikiLeaks and from NSA whistle-blower Edward Snowden'. (Via David Burnett). And why hasn't Prince Andrew been prosecuted?

Mnar Adley, MintPress News

'Being antiwar doesn't just mean opposing military intervention. Being antiwar also means rejecting the dehumanization of people abroad that justifies war. It also means rejecting the lies and establishment narratives perpetrated by the corporate establishment war loving media to justify war. It also means rejecting the so called "humanitarian" punishments of other nations that fly in the crosshairs of US imperialism like sanctions and no-flyzones. It also means recognizing an oppressed people's right to self-determination and supporting them. It also means questioning the status quo, enlightening yourself, softening your heart ~ and to be an example of humanity in your every day life at all levels to promote peace on a micro level'

*

A Political Hostage in front of our eyes ~ Tortured to the full extent of their 'law'!

*This has been a travesty of Justice and those responsible should be held accountable.
I'm talking about the evil persecution and prosecution of Julian Assange of Wikileaks.
The whistleblower who exposed the inhumane crimes of those murdering in the shadows,
and protected by the Mafia governments under the guise of National security, top secrecy.
These monsters need to be condemned and the people wake up and support the real hero.
the one who stood up for the Truth, and they left to be crucified by those Tyrants in power.
The one denied human rights, kept in solitary in Belmarsh Prison at her Majesty's pleasure.
All these 'leaders' are nothing but psychopaths, assassins, torturing with No lawful restraint.
NOW THEY WANT EXTRAORDINARY RENDITION TO THEIR BLACK-OP SITE.
THE US-UK, AUSTRALIA, SWEDEN AND OTHERS HAVE ACTED WORSE THAN
THE INQUISITION, DEVIL'S ISLAND, GUANTANAMO BAY, ABU GHRAIB AGAIN!
APPLYING THE MAXIMUM ABUSE OF POWER 'LEGALLY' AND YET DEFENDING
DICTATORS ACTING ON THEIR BEHALF, GENERAL PINOCHET THEIR FRIEND.
THEY'VE NOT SHOWN ONE ACT OF SIMPLE KINDNESS, HUMANITY, MERCY ~
THIS SHOWS CLEARLY, THEY ARE INCAPABLE OF ANY HUMAN COMPASSION.*

*Will we eventually capitulate to his public execution, beheading him in Trafalgar Square?
Hung drawn and quartered in Windsor Palace, London Tower, preserve of Royal traitors.
Will you condone his dismemberment, a martyr to truth, crucified, it will not be televised!
Will you continue to feign protest, stand by as a loyal, silent sycophant to Satan's reign?
End the Occupation, end the Famine, end the sanctions killing people, end mad wars!
Time to arise and stop the tirades, the terror, inhuman collateral damage of murderers.
Your local Taliban with crown and scepter enforcing their horrible cruel godly rule.*

*

They're clever dickies

*Shelf life of frozen embryos is now extended to 50 years ~
Bucket loads of acid, Lucy in the Sky. Waiting for the war
Strapped down to the table * Saved the Mother Crystal.
Lost Paradise is Inside us ~*

Mordechai Vanunu (Hebrew: מרדכי ואנונו; born 14 October 1952),^[1] (Wikipedia)

'Israeli nuclear technician and peace activist^[4] who, citing his opposition to weapons of mass destruction, revealed details of Israel's nuclear weapons program to the British press in 1986.^[5] He was subsequently lured to Italy by the Israeli intelligence agency Mossad, where he was drugged and abducted.^[6] He was secretly transported to Israel and ultimately convicted in a trial that was held behind closed doors. Vanunu spent 18 years in prison, including more than 11 in solitary confinement, though no such restriction is mentioned in Israel's penal code, nor imposed by his verdict. Released from prison in 2004, he was further subjected to a broad array of restrictions on his speech and his movement, and arrested several times for violations of his parole terms, giving interviews to foreign journalists and attempting to leave Israel. He claims having suffered "cruel and barbaric treatment" at the hands of prison authorities'

*

Three daughters, sisters, wives, mothers were disappeared (www.history.com)

'Trujillo feared the 'darkening' of Dominican people and publicly promoted anti-Haitian sentiments. In October 1937, known as the Parsley Massacre, Dictator Trujillo ordered the slaughter of an estimated 20,000 Haitians.'

'The secret police force he established included a widespread network of spies, was used to censor the press and to threaten, expel, torture or kill dissenters in orchestrated accidents or 'suicides.' Resistance was often swiftly suppressed, as in the case of the three revolutionary Mirabal sisters who were brutally beaten and killed by Trujillo's henchmen in a staged car accident in 1960.'

'The Butterflies, 'las Mariposas' as the Mirabals were known, instantly became martyrs to the revolutionary cause, helping solidify resistance to Trujillo both at home and abroad. The fame of the Mirabal sisters, fueled by Julia Alvarez's novel 'In the Time of the Butterflies' spread worldwide. In 1999, the United Nations designated November 25, the anniversary of their deaths as International Day for the Elimination of Violence Against Women.'

three revolutionary Mirabal sisters

*



TOTAL GOVERNMENT FAILURE – INCOMPREHENSIBLE NONSENSE

'Non-reciprocity in the recognition by third countries of the validity of the EU COVID Digital Certificate issued by Portugal, in the modalities of vaccination or recovery certificates, prevents the recognition of the validity of certificates issued by these third countries.'

'The EU Digital COVID certificate to help you exercise your right to free movement, and mobile coronavirus contact tracing and warning apps. The information is updated frequently and available in 24 languages. This should help you plan your travel in Europe'

For any questions ref. access to Belgium consult the [FPS Interior website \(link is external\)](#).

'The website of the Immigration Office is currently being completely renewed and is under construction. If link does not work, please go to <https://dofi.ibz.be/en> (link is external).

*

'What's love got to do with it?' Everything

'The simple remedies are the remedies, the chemical medicines will always give side effects, short and long term. Try nature's choice of food for us, then you will gain the receptors to absorb those frequencies of growth and healing from the Plasma field that we live in. Every living organism has its allocated food range, this enables the organism to consume through nutrients, its set of frequency receptors for the Plasma field to heal and grow each organism with the highest efficiency. Nature knows best and gave what is best for you to enjoy and live in harmony.' (Rob-raw)

'Feelings are transient but they're what we live for ~

*

Dreaming of Havana not Entitled Silicon Valley Avatars, the Clone Zone, Secret Space Program Syndrome
'Open your hands if you want to be held.' Rumi * *Kissing inside the Golden Temple of Venus' pink moon ~*
Is it a Korean xbIONIC-Kangaroo with a lithium Power pack and 6g smart chip which has short circuited... and 37 pyramids discovered underground in the Crimea something a bit different for the geomancy divanator.

'Helen Keller teaching Charlie Chaplin the manual alphabet. Keller (blind) communicated with Chaplin by reading his lips with her hand, feeling the movements of his jaw and vibrations of the throat ~'

'Enter the portal of creation and death, of the Goddess, Izanami-no-Mikoto, with Love and trust ~
Remember Mexican revolutionary, Wenceslao Moguel, he survived 8 bullets from a firing squad!

With deep, loving kindness in her eyes she recited to me the Verse of Light (Surat an-Noor) ~

*

Operation Mockingbird, el al

War creates money-mandates!

A prince's chateau in Gstaad,

how many lives paid for that?

King Midas you can't eat gold.

Immunized means Vaxxinated!

Open wide, do what you're told,

obey or else you'll be annihilated.

Who are these Majestic assassins?

Can't even afford our own Bombs!

Leave the golden mask by the river.

Cherish natural life, let it flourish ~

“Get me into Belmarsh!”

*Who is hellbent on playing God at the WTF, Davos?
Dictating to the whole Planet how to live by their rules
Putting their contaminated smart blood in your veins ~
Crucifying the 99.99% to a cross with virus-bioweapons!
It was designed to enhance our Empire’s security and elites
never to protect the people or nature living on Mother Earth.
Nanobots are forever, don’t consent to the loss of free spirit ~
Don’t let them throw the truth activists into London dungeons.
They are behaving as satanic monsters and should be dealt with.
Don’t let them divide and conquer, invade all our consciousness ~
You are having a nervous breakdown and more psychotic episodes.
How to raise our vibrations to overcome nihilist-narcissistic entities ~
Time flies like a dragonfly whirlwind at the apex of the Minaret of Jam*

*

Winona Laduke

*“Someone needs to explain to me why wanting clean drinking water
makes you an activist, and why proposing to destroy water ~
with chemical warfare doesn’t make a corporation a terrorist”*

*

Breath Taking!

*‘Under Capitalism human life has value only
as much as it can be profited from’ A McCleod
‘Never forget the FDA. approved OxyContin ~
for 12-year olds as safe, effective, non-addictive.’*

*

Something went wrong. looking for the device

*Hegel, Controlling the information that people receive ~
Religious straight-jacket, limiting our sense of possibility.
‘Understanding the nature of reality and how our created
perceptions become our behavioural, experiential, action ~
Keeping this knowledge, occult techniques, manipulating us.
A perceptual state is a field of frequency - My own perceptions
decide what part of Wi-Fi field I access through my computer.
Dictated by my perception, computer connects with Wi-Fi field
and puts it on the screen. Analogy ... every thought, emotion is
a frequency, bandwidth, a field, being the sub conscious stream.
Self-identifying as what? Interacting, creating a feed-back loop.
Your perceptions become your experience. ‘Controllers’ want to
Program, brainwash us with their ‘matrix-programs of reality’.
Are they the masters, we are the slaves, obeying their orders, sir?’
We’re Enthralled, Captivated by hypnotic, esoteric, absolute power.
Be Eliminated, Terminated, Vaccinated, Executed ~ or Free Spirit?*

Chased by Ostriches

Beatles' rooftop concert. "We can hear it down at the Police station!"
"Surely this isn't necessary, is it? We've had 30 complaints of noise"
"I can't see that it makes sense, it woke me up from my sleep and
I don't like it!" "What's happening then, turn the PA amp. off"
God help us deal with fascists; "It's making a hell of a racket!"
"To be cool," "don't you know all I want is you?" Cracking mate.
"They're disrupting all the local business." "Don't let me down"
"I don't disapprove." "I gotta feelin', deep inside, oh, Yeah!"
"Mommy doesn't like that she'll have you arrested..."
"Get back to where you once belonged"
"Everybody saw the Sun*shine"
It's got to be live you see ~

*

Good info for the Job centre interview

"Make no effort either to work or to renounce work.
Your effort is the bondage. What is bound to happen will happen.
If you are destined to cease working, work cannot be had, even if you hunt for it.
If you are destined to work you cannot leave it; you will be forced to engage in it.
So leave it to the Higher Power. You cannot renounce or hold as you choose.'
Sri Ramana Maharshi, from Talk 268, 23rd October, 1936

*

Free Art * Free Truth

'La 5G contribue-t-elle à un monde durable? Comment..
ses applications réduisent-elles notre empreinte écologique?'
'To keep a person ignorant is to place them in a cage' J Assange.
To keep a person truly informed is to render them in a solitary-cage,
happened to J Assange by the ignorant, brutal, fascist governments!
'Nikola Tesla was hit by a taxi, refused to be seen by a physician.
Called mad and eccentric with an OCD-obsession with number 3
Antagonistic but altruistic, had neuroticism, his father may
have been schizophrenic, his brother had hallucinations.
Another obsession being in love with a with pigeon.
He was extremely afraid of all germs and diseases ~
couldn't be close to any woman with Pearl earrings'
Defending the undefendable, idiotic, evil politicians.
Disgusting traitors who're behaving as our dictators!
Having minimal empathy which is not a quality
of any human being, right to be angry, let it out.
Put 'em in her majesty's dungeon, Free Assange.

*

<https://odysee.com/@Docuteca:5/AndreasNoack:2>
<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCX3IjRn0bQMQRppB29f3W6g>

Parrot Kundalini on Aztec E Beams
Chac Mool's cuauhxicalli, stone bowl,
to receive the sacrificed human hearts ~
Omicron-Scienta, nanotech corporation
has the patent for Graphene oxide...
2D-Sputtering systems, thermal cells.
You can't make this up but they did!
"Nothing to see here, move along..."
What time is the mass awakening?

*

Following the CDC Science is looking pretty rosey!
"No time to explain Sweetie, quick get in the van!"
We're off to the sacred mountain rave of Fanjingshan.
Globular star cluster Omega Centauri [NGC 5.139]
* Located in the Centaurus Constellation *
Humanity means to be human, n'est pas?
With a nature of Cosmic Consciousness
travelling vibrational waves in Space ~
Breathing in, breathing out, be here now
Being kind to all, feeling the Inner Sun.

*

Good morning with today's light ~

Indian chief Hopi, White Eagle commented on today's situation a few days ago.

"This moment that humanity is living can be considered a door or a hole. The decision to fall into the hole or shut down the door is yours. If you consume information 24 hours a day, with negative energy, constantly nervous, with pessimism, you will fall into this hole. But if you take the opportunity to look at yourself, to reflect on life and death, to take care of yourself and others, you will walk in the door. Take care of your home, take care of your body. Connect with your spiritual home. When you take care of yourself, you take care of others at the same time. Don't underestimate the spiritual dimension of this crisis. Adopt the perspective of an eagle that sees everything from above with a wider vision. There is a social question in this crisis, but also a spiritual question. The two go hand in hand. **Without the social dimension you fall into fanaticism. Without the spiritual dimension, we fall into pessimism and futility.** Are you ready to overcome this crisis? Grab your toolbox and use all the tools at your disposal. Learn to resist with the example of Indian and African peoples: we have been and continue to be extinct. But we never stopped singing, dancing, lighting fires and rejoicing. Don't feel guilty for feeling lucky in these difficult times. Being sad and without energy doesn't help at all. * Resilience is resilience through joy! You have the right to be strong and positive. You must maintain a beautiful, cheerful and bright posture. This has nothing to do with alienation (world ignorance). It's a resistance strategy. When we break the threshold, we have a new view of the world because we faced our fears and difficulties. This is what you can do now: - Serenity in the storm, Keep calm, meditate every day. Make a habit of meeting the sacred everyday. Showing resilience through art, joy, trust and love"

Einstein who said...

*'Trusting the science is the most anti-science thing you do,
questioning Science is essentially how one does science ~'*

*

Say No to Mandates, Needs Your Full Consent

*Obliged to wear a paper mask to protect against ~
a virus escaped from a Level 4 top security laboratory!
And it just continues to get more ridiculous and crazy, Dr.
The criminals have made it a crime to report on their crimes!
'Clive Wratten, CEO of the Business Travel Association, said:
"The introduction of pre-departure testing with little warning is
a hammer blow to the business travel industry. Public safety is a
priority, but businesses will fail, travellers will be stranded and live-
lihoods devastated by the lack of coherent plans from the government."
The 'authorities' have made a completely outrageous mess on all levels.
How did Omicron get to Australia, the unvaxxed can't leave or enter?
It can only be judged as a total abject failure, they should all be jailed!
'I was doing my duty for my country' is not a legal excuse anymore,
since the Nuremberg trials 1947 gave us a code of health protection,
from eugenicists, psychopaths and those carrying out their orders...
This genocide must end with enforcing the bioethics of Article-6(3).
His parents are survivors of the recent gene-experiment holocaust!
Experts normally are in agreement with those who finance them!
The physical-mental manifestation of human intention on Earth.
Mengele and Epstein (which intelligence?) liked to torture twins!
Fake philanthropists abuse, manipulate, control political power.
Assange in prison while those who murdered innocents are free.
Topaz gulag, why are we locked-down, interning our free spirit?*

*

Better than the Real thing. OPENING the DOOR to SINISTER CREEP as in CHINA

*'Wolverhampton has chosen to pilot a scheme that will reward healthy behaviours through a new app.'
[Department of Health and Social Care](#) and [Office for Health Improvement and Disparities](#) 1.12.21.
'Offers incentives such as vouchers for shops, theme park passes and cinema tickets for people who eat
healthy and exercise more.' Pilot participants will be given wrist-worn devices and access to an app
which will generate personalised health recommendations. Users will collect points for healthy
behaviours which they will be able to cash in for rewards which could include discounts for cinema
or theme park tickets, and clothes or food vouchers. Driving forward our levelling up agenda for
health across the country. Obesity-related illnesses cost the NHS £6 billion a year and the scale of
the challenge has been highlighted by COVID-19 disproportionately affecting people who are
overweight. With almost two-thirds of adults in England living with excess weight or obesity.
This important pilot programme is to see whether offering incentives can help people make
positive changes to improve their health, wellbeing.' (Get QR Code, Social Control Apps.)*

*

A parody, also called a spoof, a satire, a send-up, a take-off, a lampoon, a play on (something), or a caricature, is a creative work designed to imitate, comment on, and/or mock its subject by means of satiric or ironic imitation. Often its subject is an original work or some aspect of it (theme/content, author, style, etc), but a parody can also be about a real-life person (e.g. a politician), [Wikipedia](#)

[www.americanthinker.com/blog/2021/12/the eu chief has a plan to gut the nuremberg code.html](http://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2021/12/the_eu_chief_has_a_plan_to_gut_the_nuremberg_code.html)
<https://anti-vaccines.com/history-of-vaccine/nuremberg-code-of-1947/>

~
It is important to note that the Nuremberg Code is not the only set of ethical guidelines for human experimentation. For example, a more recent [Declaration of Helsinki](#) (adopted in 1964, last updated 2013), or [UNESCO's Universal Declaration on Bioethics and Human Rights](#) (2005), [International Ethical Guidelines for Health-Related Research Involving Humans](#) (4th version, 2016)

~
<https://principia-scientific.com/nuremberg-code-outlaws-forced-medical-procedures-including-vaccinations/>
'The Code itself explains exactly what it applies to, and even though the cases giving rise to the Code arose from medical experiments in Concentration Camps and involved forced medical experimentation on unwilling subjects, the core of the Nuremberg Code rose to the occasion and outlawed all kinds of forced medical procedures and therapies. Not just experimental procedures.' 'Article 6, Sections 1 & 3' refers to 2006, [UN Universal Declaration on Bioethics and Human Rights](#):

*

Article 6, section 1:

'Preventive, diagnostic and therapeutic medical intervention is only to be carried out with the prior, free and informed consent of the person concerned, based on adequate information. The consent should, where appropriate, be expressed and may be withdrawn by the person concerned at any time and for any reason without disadvantage or prejudice.'

*

Article 6, section 3:

'In no case should a collective community agreement or the consent of a community leader or other authority substitute for an individual's informed consent. Clearly, mandatory... kOvid-19 vaccinations fall foul of the Nuremberg Code, on multiple counts. (It's Fascism). The Covidians will of course talk their way around the Nuremberg Code by claiming it only applies to medical experiments, whereas Covid-19 vaccines are rubber-stamped as 'legitimate govt-approved health programs' They're not. They're completely experimental, and fall foul even of today's lax vaccine regulations, which have been 'suspended' under the patently false claim that Covid-19 is a 'deadly pandemic' presenting a 'dire threat to global public health'

The Council on Foreign Relations is Allied to....

It's World Orangutan Day, and let's have no more Hara-kiri with toxic needles!!
'Crucifies teenagers and will dismember any dissident opposition with a bone saw.
Cuts people's heads off on Friday afternoons in the street, in public' Where am I?
Gulag Britannia will sell them any WMD to massacre their neighbors in Yemen.
Elbit UK will supply weapons to Israel to continue the persecution of Palestinians.
Nonexistent human rights, nor for women, gays, anyone but the establishment.
Do we know other royal dynasties who conquered lands to have despotic powers?
This is an epic monster-piece just like the Odyssey from Homer's ancient times ~
Blood flows in the Arabian desert, nuclear radiation from Dimona in the Negev.
'Illegal collaboration', thanks to truth teller, Vanunu, jailed, 11 years in solitary.
Yemen, Middle East is burning, the rest of the world will follow thanks to NWO!
Who benefits from war, your sons and daughters murdered for what, by Lucifer?
Let's destroy the world, attack China, Russia, Iran, anyone else on their kill list!

"Health is not found in a needle, junkie!"
COP-OUT- Smart Immunity * Singularity
Diversity not superstition, there is no Planet B.
Who's going mad? Screaming in their Bunkers!
"I love my van, what about my digestion system?"
AI. Predictions, all the data, self-driven realities ~
Where is the dignity mate not future digitalisation?
Killed by a cannon ball, light here is in short supply.
Are human interests subordinate to the crown jewels?
Unrighteous law is absolutely, more tyranny; Fusion!
What's your word truly worth, deceitful Governors?
Emission, save yourself, stay alive, survive, thrive!
'Nout that is observed is unaffected by the observer.
Everyone sees a different truth because everyone is ~
creating what they see. Was it just a dream sister?

*

WHITE CORAL

'On November 10, 2021, Ursula von der Leyen, President of the European Commission. Albert Bourla, the Chairman and CEO of Pfizer, as well as two [Turkish-born billionaires](#) Professor Uğur Şahin and Dr. Özlem Türeci, the co-founders of BioNTech, were handed the 'Distinguished Leadership Awards' for 'outstanding leadership qualities'. (Washington) [The Atlantic Council](#), an American think tank that has existed for 60 years, is interested in securing the 'global future'. It justified the award to the four honorees citing "their vision, their strength of character and their commitment to a more secure future." Şahin (55) and Türeci (63), a married couple responsible for the experimental Covid-19 vaccine, set up Ganymed Pharmaceuticals - a biopharmaceutical developing cancer drugs. Ganymed was sold to Japanese multinational pharmaceutical company Astellas in 2016, for \$1.4 billion. They co-founded BioNTech with the help of The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation. The Turkish couple now rank among the 100 richest Germans, as reported by German newspaper Welt am Sonntag. After receiving the award, the President of the EU Commission praised Pfizer chief Albert Bourla for his service to humanity and for his "vaccine based on mRNA technology", which had previously "never been approved" or "produced on a large scale". "And we trusted each other. And after you developed your vaccine for Covid-19, you immediately began mass production without waiting for approval - a decision that has been labeled risky and unorthodox. You chose to do it, risking billions of dollars because if you didn't try, the whole world would pay the price. And by doing that, you and your team may have saved millions of lives." Sadly there has been [no data backing this up](#), and certainly not in Germany.' <https://freewestmedia.com>

*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YTIvlu9DjdI>

'Aside from her affection for Pfizer, the European Commission President also has certain family connections with other companies in the US pharmaceutical industry. For example, since September 2020 her husband Heiko von der Leyen has been the medical director of the US. Bio-pharmaceutical company **Orgenesis** which sees its future in cell and gene therapy to treat cancer. A group of EU parliamentarians recently reprimanded the EU Commission for only providing MEPs with copies of EU contracts with pharmaceutical companies that had largely been blacked out.' <https://www.marketscreener.com/quote/stock/ORGENESIS-INC-42547849/company/>

(Ullie-Kaye) Light * LUZ

'A certain kind of light that only comes from having been through a certain kind of darkness'

*

Aryanisation-Gratuitous violence

Don't give it any of your attention...

Does that mean that it doesn't exist?

Leveraging the power of darkness...

making new creation, flower of life ~

using it to become aware of Cosmic

*

Military Imperialism at its most Pernicious, devastating; Happening here right now!

'His unknown life before and after the crucifixion. Unbelievable, you can't make this up!'

The Devil making legal judgments from the Royal Courts of Injustice, it's all Corruption.

General Pinochet a monster psychopath, fascist murdering dictator was welcomed, housed in luxury at the Wentworth estate having all the comforts at his disposal as a good 'friend' of the British Government while he awaited his extradition case in the high court. Initially it was granted; 'send him to Spain for trial for his CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY'

But they found a loophole and released him as he feigned having Alzheimer's. A perfect solution to let the government off the moral hook of having to condemn such a murderer, and mass torturer. Yet Assange who is the light of Truth compared to the evil of Pinochet is found able to be extradited despite the UN's special reporter on Torture saying he had

been subjected to terrible psychological torture by the British Government at Her

Majesty's Maximum Security Prison, in solitary confinement; his life in danger!

Great suffering, EXPOSING USA, Et Al, CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY!

*

Heiko von der Leyer, husband of the President of EU (from December 2019). Wikipedia

Since December 2020, he is Medical Director of the US biotech company **Orgenesis** which specializes in cell and gene therapies. Orgenesis Inc. is a pioneering global biotech company committed to accelerating commercialization and transforming the delivery of cell and gene therapies (CGTs) while lowering costs.

Orgenesis has a cell-based vaccine platform targeting severe acute respiratory syndrome, coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2), the virus that causes COVID-19, as well as other viral diseases

Orgenesis Inc. is a biotech company operating to unlock the potential of cell and gene therapies (CGTs).

CGTs are centered on autologous (using the patient's own cells) or allogenic (using master banked donor cells) and are part of a class of medicines referred to as therapy medicinal products (ATMPs).

What's Vanguard gotta do with it? 'Despite my best prayers the rains failed, and we will die of famine'

*

IT IS TIME TO FULLY AWAKEN FROM THE QUANTUM DREAM!

We dissolve the Matrix by realising it is artificial, false, FAKE, that it's NOT real, it's inorganic and based on inverted thought forms and beliefs/ programs! We are REMEMBER THAT WE ARE DREAMING all of this, all-ways into manifestation, so far mostly unconsciously, because we forgot that all is a PROJECTION of The One Mind and Consciousness. NOW IT IS TIME for US ALL to FULLY WAKE UP from the nightmare, & DREAM A NEW QUANTUM DREAM & HEAVEN ON EARTH INTO BEING! Because THIS IS WHAT WE CAME FOR!' R. Lappin

*HARD WIRED * LOCKED IN A POD*GOING MAD*FAULT DETECTED!*

'Hardcore vaccine refuseniks could need deradicalizing like terrorists'; experts predict. Pareidolia a type of apophenia, seeing patterns in random data. 'Pareidolia examples being used in psychological evaluation is the Rorschach Inkblot Test, where random inkblots are given to the person being assessed, they're then asked to say what they see' 'Results indicated high levels of dopamine can increase likelihood of finding meaning, patterns or significance where none exist and that this results in a higher tendency to believe scientific propaganda, alien encounters. 'We get the tyranny that we allow' I can't comply with your request. "You've had a digital castration"

*"Ok, I'm in the hospital, **HELP!**"*

*

I did it to myself. "We are Transferring your call"

Waiting to change into a butterfly, ethereal music ~

Amplification, scrambling network, connection Failure.

Sorry but humans here have poisoned the whole planet.

La raison d'être, Houdini chained inside a digital test tube.

Who's being dictated to by an algorithm that we can't see?

We were given all the knowledge to save life on our Earth.

WARNING, Unrecognised, check Authorisation code #.

Punished, 175 years in solitary, at a high security prison.

What is the probability that we will survive AI master?

A pandemic of Fear, Creeping persecution, Censorship,

it's unconstitutional mass repression on a global scale.

Suspension by Royal courts, mandated to serve Justice.

Violations of Democracy and our Freedom of Choice.

'Supporting your rights, the reason they were elected!'

'I don't bow. I don't kneel, only to our divine Love ~

*

*Conclusion: 'make it known to your **MEP** that you want them to do what they were elected to do, represent the constitution and the people's rights to democratic freedoms.'*
'God help the judges who made this decision, I pray you can sleep at night Mr. Burnett. You are covering up war crimes, YOU know this sentencing is corrupt at the highest level. Judge Holroyde, I pray your God will forgive you, nobody else will.' *'The Judicial System & government of the UK. is finally exposed for what it really is - it has trashed its own laws, reputation and any semblance of justice, dignity, and - 'world standing' at the behest of the US, another Imperialism. What shame and disgrace they have perpetrated on this country.'*
'We just don't know the truth. Buckingham Palace is keeping 'the people' in the darkest...'

This 'pandemic' has shown what a corrupt, criminal fiasco, Parliament really is.

You're in our cryogenic unit, happy you made it out alive...

Take the blinkers off your eyes and mind, coming alive ~

Rebirthing robots, take those syringes out of my arm!

Blow her a kiss, here you are, who wants the bliss?

"Hallo, I'm Your synthetic-medical interface."

"Let me out!!!!"

SINISTER BOOSTERS!

*A Betrayal? Asking for my guinea pigs back.
Bombing, Chemical Bioweapons for Peace!
The UK. Judicial Kidnapping of Assange.
'Queen Lizzie, Gladiators Live in Concert'
Mass hysteria over the common corona flu!
I don't want Anybody telling me what to do!
Asking God; want more an AI-Ferrari or a Woman?
Computer clone, Robots, machines, are Not Spiritual.*

*


Full of Love  Full of Spirit * Sympathetic Joy

*'If you can't hold it, you don't own it.' Liberty or death ~
'La grande inversion du langage utilisé par les puissants...'
Protesting against the Health Pass, not going to a nighttime bullfight.
The greatest transformations can come from such powerful challenges.
A split second can change your life forever ~ is it a miracle or accident?
Don't put all your eggs into one crypto basket, at the gold biscuit Souq.
Just be happy for others being happy; my daughter's name is Mudita ~
"Showing me how deep love can be" "I Cherish the day" Sade.*

*

11TH January. HAPPY BIRTHDAY OSHO  "THE CELEBRATION * OF LIFE 

*AS SEEN FROM UNCOUNTABLE REPRESSIONS, PERSECUTIONS OF PEOPLE (& SLAVES)
ON THE SIDE OF TRUTH (ASSANGE etc), THE IMPERIAL US. HAS BEEN AT THIS PROCESS,
INCARCERATION, EXTRA ORDINARY RENDITION A LONG TIME COVERING UP CRIMES.*

*'Incarceration in the United States is a primary form of punishment and rehabilitation for the commission
of felony and other offenses. The United States has the largest prison population in the world, and the highest
per-capita incarceration rate. Wikipedia. WHY?  Welcome to Private Prisons, making slaves for profit...*

*

*'You gotta remember that the ego is built on fear. It's not built on love; it's built on fear. It's built on
the fear of non-survival, and so you build a structure in order to make you safe. And it's a beautiful
instrument, but if you're identified with it, you're fearful all the time. And because you're fearful
you're always going to overcompensate and make ego decisions that are a little inappropriate,
because they'll be colored by your looking from inside this place.' - Ram Dass. 'The Ego:*

*

LAWSUIT FILED AGAINST FACEBOOK!

*Contains an image that mentions COVID-19. For info and resources, go to our...
'Facebook finally admits that their so-called 'fact-checkers' are just opinion checkers.
The truth came out in a court of law from a lawsuit filed against Facebook by
journalist John Stossel. Facebook finally admitted in court that their fact-checkers
"are mere statements of opinion rather than factual assertions." NY Post. Dec. 14, 2021
Interestingly, Facebook calls them fact-checkers until it comes time to appear in court
when they finally admit that they are NOT fact-checkers but simply people's opinions.*

What is the Will of the People? Her Majesty's Pleasure to Royal Clemency, Mercy

This will show us if she cares or doesn't give a damn for the truth and 3D humanity ~
It's time to stop this torture of Julian Assange by your HM. 'Government and Judiciary'
'In the English and British tradition, the **royal prerogative of mercy** is one of the historic royal prerogatives of the British monarch, by which he or she can grant pardons (informally known as a **royal pardon**) to convicted persons. The royal prerogative of mercy was originally used to permit the monarch to withdraw, or provide alternatives to death sentences; the alternative of penal transportation to "partes abroade" was used since at least 1617. It is now used to change any sentence or penalty. A royal pardon does not overturn a conviction.' Wikipedia
It would be great to see this become a public outcry and put the Monarchy in the spotlight.
Shine some light and see if there are any Zombies in the Palace and finally let the world see the truth of those ruling us, who allow such unbelievable, evil criminality against humanity.
And what about the Accused pedophile on the run? "I'm not in Solitary Confinement in my mother's dungeon, you are! Playing now at the Prince Andrew Theatre *Jimmy Saville Row

*

I AGREE but to save his life and to generate Public opinion so we put pressure on those .001% rulers.
They are aware of the public mood and do everything to control our thoughts. It takes a defining event or person to make any 'major change' otherwise they don't give a damn and continue with their tyranny.

*

The Supreme Court on Monday rejected a religious challenge to the New York vaccine mandate that requires healthcare workers to get the COVID-19 vaccine without exemptions. The vaccine mandate for healthcare workers went into effect in August and allows only for medical exemptions, **not religious ones** "We allow the State to insist on the dismissal of thousands of medical workers- the very same individuals New York has depended on and praised for their service on the pandemic's front lines over the last 21 months," .
"To add insult to injury, we allow the State to deny these individuals unemployment benefits too."

*

Nanea Hoffman

'You can't control how other people receive your energy ~
anything you do or say gets filtered through the lens of whatever
they are going through at the moment, which is not about you'
Just keep doing your thing with as much integrity and love as possible'
Solidarite est la Liberte, egailite, fraternite; le Légalité, vacciner, pas de choix!

*

Welcome to the Totalitarian state of China. Have your Pass ready for inspection; 'sorry wrong wall!'
What to do with Emperors when their jealousy nearly destroys the [Nishat Bagh](#), Garden of delight.
No Mercy; 'In my opinion Gulag Britannia, its judiciary and Parliament and top Establishment has shown itself now to be a total disgrace to truth' [#JudicialKidnapping](#) of [#JulianAssange](#)

*

'And then Navalny also receives the Sakharov Prize from the EU and von der Leyen threatens Russia with war on behalf of the EU instead of campaigning for freedom with Assange and peace in Europe. All of this in the interests of the USA and high gas prices for American fracking gas and the destruction of the growing economic cooperation with Russia since the last half century of peaceful coexistence in Europe.'

'If you want to find the secrets of the Universe, think in terms of energy, frequency ~ Vibration.' N. Tesla
No, I don't believe in the conspiracy shit, I believe in free choice based on humanity, honesty and natural ~
Conscience. Creatively, I try to share these concepts in an abstract, poetic style based on experience and facts
from many sources, so people respond with some inner feeling. I don't expect anyone to understand me but,
I try as a human being. I don't know if we went to the moon or not; who to really believe today? I see a full
moon in the sky and think it's amazing and hope there is someone else on the planet who feels the same, so
I am not isolated, but it's not easy when there is so much manipulation of so many aspects of life to just be ~
I'm fortunate to be healthy and have a family and friends who I trust, who love me, so I feel less fear. I am
aware of the sufferings of many innocent people, and so I try to believe in the rights of all people to be free ~

~

Have I met God my father or Gaia my mother, are they the ultimate figment of my imagination, a delusion
of my limited brain, am I sane or insane, a divine flame? Is it really real reality or a proteogenic algorithmic
simulation, a sensual optogenetic stimulation? Yes, and no in this duality of your material mind which can
only react to thought, in the web of ubiquitous thinking, nought else. Is there truth, a pre-existing universe ~
and we are a black hole's programming, manifestation? I perceive, my sense of self-awareness, I Am * is of ~
my karma, memories, dharma's spectrum of infinite impermanence not meta-data harvested, entanglement
of a quantum, computer machine, neither ego's mental derivations, fornications, Formulations, definitions,
temptations, obligations, calculations, motivations, conflagrations, complications, persuasions, dedications,
projections, exploitations, but of transcendental, open-hearted feelings of Love, compassion, sympathetic joy,
empathy, equanimity, equality, vibrations of liberation's light, harmony, no better time than now, energy ~

*

CODE * Poetical Justice * Poetical License * NODE

How fuckin dare you, petit tyrant trying nefariously to take away our God given sovereign dignity, liberty,
through your pathetic false, corrupt machinations, your torturous, extraordinary inhumane renditionings.
Commanding your dark forces of murder and cruel devastation, summoning your demons in papal gowns,
and suits of bling, ding a ling ling. Your criminal despotic alliances of subjugation of the people, imposing
your megalomaniac will, inventing clones, androids, mimicking algorithms, non-humans with no conscience.
Imprinting your tattoo nanochips of the beast to enslave our children and grandchildren, and destroying our
environment to rape and plunder her under the Altar of divine light. You christen yourself Royals when you
are monarchical monsters making a history of Imperial bondage to imprison the Planet for your greed, envy,
ego. You are merciless, spiders spinning matrixes of false AI-illusions, Robotics to be dethroned and burnt in
the ashes of racism and fascism, and treacherous religions ordaining invasions, conquest and blood sacrifices,
misery, dire poverty, ignorance, based on your demands to rule. Be gone cannibals from the face of the Earth!

*

Channelling * OUMUAMUA * Where do you draw the line?

"How come I made this baby, 9 months in my belly?"
Not in a laboratory, algorithm, online or off HD telly.
In Case of War, BREAK THE GLASS AND RUN!
That's the point of this natural miracle, child of God.
In human adversity remember your spirituality ~
Isn't that enough to realise you are Cosmic Spirit.
'There is nothing in a caterpillar that tells it that
it's going to be a butterfly' ~ Buckminster Fuller.
EVOLUTION of LOVE * NOT MACHINES.

'No one in the world needs a Tiger's Penis but a Tiger, and only a Live Rhino needs a Rhino Horn!'

Let's look at the landscape of this muppet PM, historical and mental. The UK, a 'democracy' with 'Constitutional maniacal' monarchy, a main centre of financial Capitalism built on conquest, slavery, war, inequality etc; today sees itself as very chummy neo-liberalism with all the romanticism that went with Empire continuing up until today. The colonial bonds of cricket and other jollies, yet how many commonwealth soldiers died defending the British Empire in WW1-WW11; in fact, all over the World?

~

Off-shore tax havens, sanctions, illegal wars; aborigines were identified as Flora & Fauna 'til 1962 in Australia. Just this week Boris' 'Tory' government lost in a legal decision where they had wanted to block Venezuela from getting £1 billion of its gold returned that was stored at the Bank of England. This on behalf of the USA who are manipulating in nefarious ways to have a regime change there. (See-MintPress) To simplify it all exactly we can look at the treatment of Julian Assange or anyone breaking the 'rules' protesting covid-19. There is NO democracy existing, it's a dictatorial regime. Now with Brexit they are using this as an opportunity or desperate gamble on securing their seat at the future head table.

~

They see the Rise of China as a threat to their global hegemony, at the same time they admire their success, progress and control especially in this new era of algorithmic technologies but with minimum human rights and would like to impose this new paradigm (Reset) to compete with China and maintain their influence in exploiting all the resources of the world They envy the efficient results of Zingapore & South Korean models. The European model has been dropped in this new age of digital micro-macro expansion and mind control. China has developed these AI 5G systems through 'Dictatorship' and are shooting ahead. The UK wants to maintain its Imperial power as a central platform of the NWO-Capitalist, oligarchical forces and needs a radical solution to have the population acquiesce to their needs, which necessitates the people accepting, incorporating these new AI technologies, which take away the independence, sovereignty of human beings.

~

There is now an intense psychological programme through the Covid subterfuge to get everyone to OBEY! This ruling class, dominance of power came with the Industrial revolution of machines, oil, steel, railways, ships, engines, weapons etc. The UK forces are now looking to create a New Empire based on the latest AI-technologies that these platforms offer. Pharmaceutical, financial, military, social, legal, media, including the means of brainwashing society, culture, to manage this 'unreal' dimension through a Hypermatrix of surveillance and predictive policing and social manipulation by methods of education, politic propaganda, psyops such as coercion, fear, alienation, isolation, dividing and conquering. The treasonous actions of the 'Government' with their sham scientific and medical evidence, computer models and vested interests such as the WHO & Kill Bill's Megalomaniacal Plutocracy are against the people's interests and in line with serving UN Agenda 2030 of the sociopathic 1%. 'From 'The Cosmic Travels of the Poet Lemuria'.

*

'We've always been artists' Novara Media

'The Covert Human Intelligence Sources Bill would give undercover agents the potential licence to murder, torture and commit sexual violence with state sanction. Last night the bill passed through parliament at its second reading by 182 to 20. Keir Starmer required Labour MPs to abstain on it'.

Even if the media doesn't want to know, the higher responsible democratic power of Parliament should definitely know, and act properly, honestly, if they were doing their job right otherwise, they are more guilty of treason! Can you smell a cringing rat yet?

'You can't make this up, can you?' Who is taking any responsibility?

*“The emotions are sometimes so strong that I work without knowing it.
The strokes come like speech.” Vincent Van Gogh*

*

*Rise In Peace * Om Shanti Om*

The most powerful insights into our deepest feelings. Going through this tunnel of pain to realise the amazing reality of Life and light which we all embody for ever-changing Cosmic instants ~ Moment by moment, breath by breath to knowing the immensity of just being here ~ The simple experiences of sharing together in the here and now ~ the gift of witnessing nature exist in the flowers, the animals, the everyday actions, kind friendships and the truth of creation ~ that force which grows from the love we have inside us. Dearest you have embraced this journey, this dance, this seeing and awareness of each experience put before you. I have only seen the smile and caring in you... I can only imagine the suffering you are enduring with this horrible loss, but you are a powerful being who accepts and believes in beauty, compassion, in the freedom to be, Love of the deeper spirit. I send you all my Love

*

US-CIA-Pentagon-Congress-Backed Coup-Over-killers

*Fabrications, cognitive models, simulations ~ energy
Organ tourism, who wants a Falun Gong heart?
Harvesting their livers and kidneys; murders!
Conscious realities interfacing with a hack.
How are we perceiving things, our world?
Crimes of Emergency Use Authorisation.
I like to believe the truth matters, yeah!
The day you told me you were pregnant*

*

Barrels of CCP Fun

*Enjoy the fruits of your hard labour.
“Unite, rise and cast off your chains!”
Don’t you just love damn hippie chicks.*

*

Stockholm Syndrome

*‘A psychological phenomenon in which hostages express empathy and have positive feelings towards their captors sometimes to the point of defending them’
‘God save our rapacious Queen, There’s no such God.
‘Long to reign over us.’ You can’t make this stuff up!
And people still believe it, supporting feudal fascism.*

*

Predictions, Premonitions Not Desensitised-Promotions

*Satanic Capitalism Monetizing Life the Root of All Evil
Bottom line, envy, the greed, love of money over humans is fine,
adorable narcissism, carry on, exploiting every life form on Earth.
Wanting to own, control the system of human potential; Obey or die!
Whatever became of my Natural Birthright, ‘Sovereignty Is Humanity’
What does it really mean today; which ‘Authority’ is denying it to us?
Cosmic Earth is multi-dimensional Reality; I want more aqua per favore.
What’s the difference between a virtually simulated friend and a real one?
I hate monarchy, dictators, tyrants, the police, army, Politician-stooges.
Do you have a heart or QR code? Remember your Creator Loves you ~*

Colorless Kohinoor Refrain

At the top of their pyramid 'controlling-owning' the lives of her 'subjects-serfs'... all together now.
@Long to reign over us ~ **Sovereignty is our humanity.** God save her... Who wants to be Free?
What's that child doing sweeping chimneys, what are those boys doing down toxic coalmines?
Plundering, raping, pillage, their Empire covered the world, we didn't have a place to shit!
Our sisters worked in dirty, rotten brothels down at Charing Cross and King's Cross.
In royal genes, DNA, I could write a book of their blue-blooded inhuman atrocities!
You won't find a bad word said on the BBC or in Debrett's Peerage my Lord.
Whatever happened to respect and dignity for the innocent and all of Life?
Don't read this unless you want to open your heart, eyes and mind.

LEST WE FORGET AGAIN

*

Glitch in the wave ~

Obsidian Yoni balls massaging Cosmic black holes.
Schedule an online visit to our luxury Suicidal Suites.
Can you live with a giant cactus in front of your window?
She was dropping it in me ~ something else crossed my mind.
Smash and Grab, its harvesting everything on Earth season.
Cloning proto-SS. Great Reboot; Gestapobots on your neck!
Drone lights were on in all parts of their virtual pyramid.
Droids the most horrible threat to your life on Earth!
La Dièse de la source* de l'électricité et de l'eau! Bis.
Move your body, really, who is happy and why?
Can I ask your name Chica?

*

Spot the Nazi

A tragic, monstrous crime, absolutely No accountability!
Terrorists, genocidists, fascists, racists with no Humanity!
It is said they are suffering most in their ivory Towers of
Babylon, but I don't believe it. They're heartless demons

*

"Without water there in no life"

It is working, you're gurning. Fuck it, I'll have a bit of that!
She's smoking hot, sweaty, don't need to play with any dials.
It's all about the pills, lighting her up, laser beaming eyes!
I trust my Creator; I don't trust you, State-Political-Judge.
Shiva destroying worlds, Giga death ~_Magical Magic.
Do people make mistakes, those poisoning the Planet!
There's enough Love, energy, air, water, fertile land
on Earth for everyone to enjoy ~ **let's all be happy**

*

Artificial Is Not Art ~ It's a Party Mask on Calle de Libertad.
Interfacing with Automatic teller machines ~At the moment.
Impersonal, look at the Sundial, it's 'Save the Suicidal Day'
In your mind, your 'ethical' excuse to justify your betrayal.
A knife in the back from your propaganda version of truth.
Narcissist gaslighting me in their name of real Freedom ~

'We'd like to suggest a friend for you?' "Fuck Off!"

'7-16-1963' Tom Robbins says, "The most important day of my life, the first day I took Acid"
'Seniors in high school Oklahoma can carry an AR-15 without a permit, but are banned from reading 'To Kill a Mockingbird' Can they still read 'Catcher in the Rye'? Why would anyone (in a so-called true democracy) be allowed to ban the Classic, 'To Kill a Mockingbird'?'
'Three Wall Street companies, BlackRock, State Street, Vanguard, control assets worth \$20 trillion'
"This crippling of individuals I consider the worst evil of capitalism. Our whole educational system suffers from this evil. An exaggerated competitive attitude is inculcated into the student, who is trained to worship acquisitive success as a preparation for his future career." ~Albert Einstein
'You haven't posted in a while, write a post to connect with people who like you.
We're only partnering with independent fact-checkers in select countries right now.

Verify your password to get the full Twitter experience.

*

Confucius' Siesta

Mongoose attack, the cockerel died of a sudden heart attack.
Doomsday-Retreat immediately or we'll nuke your pyramid!
We need the Exocet secret codes, or we'll nuke Buenas Aires!
Attacked inside a temple by men wanting Gandhi not shanti.
I need my Espresso machine working its magic each morning.
I like my camper van she loves her automatic vacuum cleaner.
Sociopathic apocalypse, he loves the smell of napalmed pussy.
We all like a dirty woman with that bright gleam in her eyes.
Under her nijab, Persian girls tattooed up at the Mango Shade.
Psi-trance-actional, not hypnotic TV. Mind-set, be interactive.
We guide you through, we are your light in the tunnel of love
with you to a successful culmination, full climax, happy end

*

Sputnik Haiku

Bless, can't get angry at 'em, it's a gentle eugenics.
\$1000 for a toilet seat, no one cares when it's flushed!
Last man standing in a pile of shit, races to the bottom.
Quantum humanity, a like-minded, fellow space traveller.
Collapsing the wave becoming existence in the 3rd dimension ~
Hallo gorgeous, guapa, ultimately figments of our imagination,
dualities, polarity, illusions, delusions, distractions, projections.
Turn-key reality, Anti-death vaccines, switch off its chip supply.
Always complaining 'bout people going out having a good time.
Those dirty secrets of Dubai, we can kill them with a Starship.
Doesn't really exist ~ realise being awareness * Consciousness

*

FOLLOWING ORDERS-GIGA CONSUMERISM

The 0.00001% energetic vampires of the Matrix sucking us all dry.
What else to call it? Mr. Fluffy, King Henry 8th; come on yu cunt!
"Don't pay me the rent, just spit at me!" Anything for a biscuit.
Marketing's making people fearfull, insecure so they buy things.
There's a fire in the sky. Expected unnatural death syndrome.
Eugenics especially illegal murder, genocide must be stopped!
SPLASH & CRASH -CAPITALISM'S \$MASH & GRAB

What do you want for Liberation Day?
One has too much the other has too little.
CIA's EMF Broken-heart polonium gun.
I couldn't pull the trigger, she looked like
Botticelli's model Flora in the Primavera.
Fantasy, I'll have a mescaline smoothie.
Any counter-culture gentlemen of colour?
Any rebellious hipsters smoking weed?
Not listening to their dictates anymore.
Living in Magical Realism landscapes.
Free to do what I choose, my birth right.
What sort of institute would invent code,
programming the Love of Death Robots.
I'm more intrigued by Mystical painters.
It's easy to get a great smile from a Thai

*

Letting in the light to a darkened space

Indians want boys, Thais want girls, US and China want eugenics ~
Pulling the blinds, opening the closed curtains, seeing behind the veils.
Do Tibetans eat meat, did the Dalai Lama have a EUA vaccine, why?
Sharing a Peace pipe. Americans only listen to people who are armed!
Did your God create, drop an Atomic Bomb killing 70,000 in a second!
Never wanted such responsibility, just be a kind person, not an android.
There's an app. for that one too. Algorithms mimicking reality in a zoo.
US. Fentanyl pandemic from contamination, more criminal corruption.
Bombing with deadly pathogens; goblins radiated in the 5G cancer ward.
Mega-catastrophic-Giga-kovid. "I got mugged the other day on my sofa"

*

Things the government don't want you to know. Do you have Burglar Bars on all the Windows?
Are you a person infected with the wrong ideas, coming to a detention centre near you. Being alive each
moment is a success story, if only we could all appreciate how precious it is and share its true potential ~
By 450 BCE, the penalty in Egypt for killing a cat was death! What a planet we have incarnated on!
"Those who speak out are deemed insane, written off, removed, imprisoned. What justice freethinkers
face now and throughout history, is the epitome of the malevolent societal construct in which we live."
There is no such thing today as democracy it is solely a strategy to control the masses making them
think, believe that in fact they do have free choices, that they are not in a panopticon but it's unreal.
'The owner only shared it with a small group of people, changed who can see it or it's been deleted'
In Portugal there are 720 types of moss which face extinction because it's exploited as a commodity.
Playful lambs are having the time of their life ~The innocence that touches the heart, o Paraiso ~
In Ecology, a **biotope** or **ecotope** is a place where life is found' Water that flows and sings to us.

*

Indonesia passes criminal code banning sex outside marriage

'Real medicine comes from Nature not a jab in a lab!'
'Lots of money for war, nothing for poor servitude'
US. invades to protect McDonalds worldwide.
Super nationalists, mercenaries like locusts.
Will UFO whistleblowers get immunity ~

<https://the-revolution-report.com/>

Death Culture of War-Fare

*'Life of the Jungle should stay in the jungle ~
Break up, you found someone new, didn't you?
I loved you even though you're a covert narcissist!
Our Love is the antidote to propaganda's mind-set.
A suicide bomber wearing a functioning suicide vest.
It's not the best, God be praised, they'll all be erased!
Does the NWO. really want to kill 7 billion people?
Insane masters who hate Life, locking it in a zoo!
Overruled, putting the anti-Christ in charge.
They got married at a popular suicide spot
We prepared a blazing hell for disbelievers.
'I'm sorry, don't worry God is with you.'
'I want to beak free; I want to break free'
Brain enchained; this nightmare is over!
'I'll wait for you ~ holding up Heaven'*

*

Putine Did It!

*'No one in the world needs an elephant's tusk but an elephant'
"You don't have the right to remain silent." "Who said that?"
Spliced DNA, genetically modified orgasmic * apple of my eye.
A beautiful shark whisperer, she's floating in my dream catcher.
Bioengineering editing living organisms of our universal realm!
The kaleidoscopic genie is out the psychedelic bottle ~
"I've met someone new" tell me the Truth!
"Yes, I am Happy"*

*

Hard Wired Virus, Sweeter Closer to the Bone Simulation

*Rebecca Roth's 'Methodical Illusion', 911 what happened to the \$Trillions in gold?
With these Plutocrats' False Idols, and all their riches, a new global black nobility's
manifestations of the Beast, where are God's religious representatives protecting us?
Now where's their holy voice protesting against forced mandatory, untested vaccines?
And what happened to our human rights, e.g., the Nuremberg code, Article 6, says:
"Any preventive, diagnostic and therapeutic medical intervention is only to be ~
carried out with the prior, **free**, and informed **consent** of the person concerned,
based on adequate information." Are we to be experimental rats of the matrix?
What happened to calling for the arrest of these demons for crimes against Life?
'The Social Dilemma' - Who is defending our minds against manipulations of
our natural humanity, community, immunity, universal unity, sacred spirit?*

*

"I need some more Dopamine, Oxytocin, Serotonin, Hydroxychloroquine"

*"If you can dream it you can do it" Walt Disney. You can't make this up though!
"If you want your children to be intelligent, read them fairy tales. If you want
them to be more intelligent, read them more fairy tales." Dr. Albert Einstein.*

**ACID+Vivo Psidelicico * TRANQUILLO, PERFECTO, CLARO*

*The Lancet, <https://www.thelancet.com/action/showPdf?pii=S0140-6736%2821%2902243-1>
From Allen, December 1st 2021, comment on Lancet Article. November 20th 2021, by Dr. G Kampf
'If you view this whole 'pandemic' situation through the lens of health, safety, science and saving lives, then most of it makes little sense. If you view it through the lens of money, power, control, and wealth transfer, then all of it makes perfect sense. Covid is not an epidemiological story. Covid is a crime story. They needed the lockdowns. They needed the lockdowns to be long, destructive and depressing. They need everyone to be scared of more lockdowns so that they can say,
"To avoid further lockdowns, you need to accept Vaccine Passports."*

The lockdowns, mandatory muzzles, anti-social distancing and the other measures did nothing to protect or improve public health- they were never designed to do so. They were all designed to deliberately break the global economy (and crush competition, especially small businesses) as well as break people's minds, will and the social fabric, in order to "build back better", according to the diabolical and dystopian visions of the psychopaths waging this class war, which is essentially a billionaires utopia, in which they own the planet like a techno-feudal fiefdom, and oversee the drastically reduced population of digitally branded humanity like cattle in a super-surveilled technocracy. The injections are the Trojan horse to get us in the door of that digital concentration camp (as well as the metaphorical gas chambers), starting with vax-ports, followed by digital IDs, then connected to CBDC accounts and UBI scrip, which will allow them to track our every move and purchase, and "nudge" us toward whatever medical, dietary, or lifestyle choices they desire, at threat of having our rations reduced, or, if we misbehave too badly, being shut out of the system altogether. They're specifically targeting kids and young people most of all, deliberately inflicting mass trauma on them, because they're the ones who'll grow up in that New Normal™, and the goal is to condition them to accept total control over every aspect of their lives and a dehumanized screen-based existence, to the point where they won't remember living any other way, breathing free, being free. All talk of so-called efficacy of these poison injections are meaningless distractions and quite besides the (existentially urgent) point when you understand that the virus / disease they're allegedly designed to protect against doesn't exist in the first place and, additionally, what their real, above-mentioned purpose(s) is. It's blackmail on a global scale.'

'THE USE OF THESE GENOME MODIFIERS IS PROHIBITED BY LAW

*It is a European law of 1997, known as the **Oviedo Convention**, named after the Spanish city where it was announced and presented. Its article 13 states that **any medical intervention that would lead to a modification of the hereditary genome is prohibited**. Many countries have been reluctant to sign it, fearing that this provision would hamper their medical research. France ratified it in 2011 by Article 1 of the law of 7 July, 2011 on bioethics. It has been enforceable in domestic law since 1st April 2012, in accordance with the provisions of its Article 33 §4. Article 1: Ratification of the Council of Europe Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Dignity of the Human Being with regard to Application of Biology and Medicine: Convention on Human Rights and Biomedicine, signed in Oviedo on 4 April 1997, is authorised. Government lawyers will certainly explain that there are exceptions, which is correct. But these are subject to strict requirements: Persons on whom the experiment is carried out must have previously signed a document giving a detailed composition of the drug concerned, its immediate effects, its potential side effects He or she certifies that he or she has read it, had it explained to him or her, has understood everything and agrees to receive the product concerned. They will object that there is no specific chapter in French law devoted to the so-called "vaccines", which is obvious, since at the time everyone thought, with the exception of a few pioneering scientists, that the human genome could never be tinkered with and modified by manipulating the protein scissors invented in 2015. This does not change the overall principle of the Oviedo Convention: **any medical intervention that would lead to a modification of the hereditary genome is prohibited.** Is vaccination a medical intervention? Yes. Is the one envisaged by the laboratories really the injection of an mRNA to modify the behaviour of DNA? Yes. So it is forbidden.' *The Impregator*. 12 12 2020*

Dance of the emerald, green fairy in a Kabuki mask and Kumadori
Vaccine\$ up through the roof; trusting your children to nasty \$cience!
'Name a product that blames its failure on those who didn't use it?'
Today is a happy day and you the most beautiful in the Universe ~
Living with a sense of honour, modesty and equality, lights burning
bright inside your open heart. Nothing is forever, is it? Good to go ~

*

Atlantis Physical Unplugged * Do you still have a grip on this reality?
'A business has no right to enforce the so-called law.' 'I am a sovereign being, as are you ~
"Ho Ho Ho" repeat something 3 times; AI-Tech-propaganda being made into a holy Icon.
Ever heard of 'Dustification'? Ask yourself who is benefitting and losing, follow the honey.
"We need war to Control the whole Planet to save it" Hegelian Dialectic, we caused that!
Need Global institutions power to enforce our Agenda is the effect. Ultimately inhumanity.
It's total psychological warfare, manipulating spells, Enochian magic, the death cult.
The face of your hologram is changing Klaus. We Need an Open Mind, Information.
There is more to life than an academic, scientific mind, worshipping Idols or God?
Entity's want to possess your sacred personality, born from Cosmic mother nature.
It's all energetic not the solid field; spirit is flowing as a stream of Consciousness ~

*

We used to swim with Angel fish in the magical coral reef
It's no good running, we have to cut off the Dragon's head!
Accepting K0vid because they've made it real, to deal with.
Can you accept your programming? Go and sacrifice them!
Decoding radiation frequency forms inside you; 'knock, knock
who's there?' Tuning-channeling to get the picture on your face.
She's sensitive, shifting her body onto mine, organic orgasmic ~
Existing in narrow wavebands, becoming Conscious of illusions.

*

401 Unauthorized 'Is your blood boiling yet?'
Proper authorization is required to access this resource!
'Omicron is an anagram for Moronic', keep smiling.
Lamentable, encourage someone or shut the fuck up!
'They don't need so much money when they are so thin'
'I'm so compliant, not supercilious, disdainful, haughty.'
'The more you give the more you get back' who said that?
The flowing of water ~ 'the world is at peace, and so am I'
Dealing with complexities, changes of reality, being human.
You can't replace a person with a robot, interacting as it is ~
You are so kind. Is there anything wrong with being happy?
"When happiness knocks on your door should you open it?"
Adults only, bodies left for dead on the wretched battlefield!

*

Bullet Trained on us, grab the king cobra by the neck!
Do I have your word on this? Armed to the Teeth with LiON 2170 rechargeable, ammo Rat at tat tat.
'Lion 2170 is said to be part of the Mabola (area within the park) pride which contains 11 lions and
lion 2171 is a member of the Kaswswi (area within the park) pride which holds 9 lions. Lion 2170
was collared in May 2018 and Lion 2171 was collared in July 2019.'

Feeling Patterns of Entities, Flashing the Skin!

'E=mc²: Everyone is mind controlled' <https://twitter.com/RealGeorgeWebb1>

For your protection, Enter your password to access the Quantum R Code.
Entanglement waves, infusing into the field, possession of the possessed ~
Brain chemistry of psychopaths from Silicon Valley controlling msmiseria
Who's controlling people's perception > behaviour > actions > results?
Manipulating the narrative so there is only one point of view, OBEY.
'Nations where men find it difficult to marry a woman.' #1 Qatar.
#2 avoid cross dressing in Dubai, by diktat of a conservative Emir.
Article 313 of Penal code, it's an offence to consume food or drink
in public during Ramadan. Never criticize the ruling families.
Can't listen to loud music, left-handed, go somewhere else.
Against the law for unmarried couples to stay in hotels.
and is very hostile to this and to same Gender Love.
Who wants to be lashed, imprisoned or deported?
Wahibi-jeebis, you can't make it up, but they do!
Don't want any dismemberment here, inshallah.
Don't want to kill my sister for our family honor

*

Fantastic Plastic Vegetables, try some divine Amlaberry

Now you're not allowed to take any risks, Comprenez?
Tied to that virtual ball and chain in their amygdalas ~
Two years ago, everything was 'normal' what happened?
TV. induced insanity, let's have some GMO Pot Poodle.
Rebellion crocheted, tripping out of our heads ~
Decoding human-non-human-inhuman fields.
I'm going to Meghalaya for my holidays.
Taking your perceptions of Reality back.
Info received, advertising, psychology-Id.
Let's have more magic, rabbits in fractals,
Cabal's sawing in half a female volunteer.
Invisible Wi-Fi creating Virtual Realities...
It's all happening in our brain-waveforms ~
What's that sound in my head telling me?
Doublespeak, Doublethink, it really hurts!

*

USA TODAY - GMO salmon is coming to grocery stores near you. FACT CHECK.

'Jan. 1, 22. [changed its labelling requirements](#), [went into effect](#) for food manufacturers, importers and retailers. Instead of 'genetically engineered' (GE) or 'genetically modified organism' (GMO), certain foods must **be labeled as bioengineered (BE)**. **That's different from biofortified.**

Bioengineered refers to foods 'that contain detectable genetic material that has been modified through **certain lab techniques** and cannot be created through conventional breeding or found in Mother nature' [according to the USDA](#). [A few examples include](#) certain varieties of alfalfa, corn, papaya and soybean. Biofortification, on the other hand, refers to 'an increase in the nutritional value of plant foods obtained through conventional crop breeding methods or through crop genetic engineering techniques,' [according to the National Agricultural Library Thesaurus and Glossary](#). For example, in some parts of the world, iron-enriched beans and millet [have been developed](#) through conventional plant breeding technique.'

Was he who he Pretended to be inside Crime Incorporated? Ask a Rabbi
“Nothing says ‘trust the science’ like, ‘we can’t tell you what’s in it and you can’t sue us if something goes deadly wrong.” See the **VAERS** report. The pandemic, they can vax the whole planet but can’t feed those starving! They can blast 10 minutes into space but can’t stop global mass-inequality! ‘Sunny, take a KCOVID-19 Survey, Even if You Feel Well.’ In AI. chains. ‘Even people who feel well can help health researchers predict the spread of KCOVID-19 by answering a short survey from the University of Maryland’
‘If Julian dies in Britain, in prison, Britain is also the first to blame, because they could end all of this at any time.’ Monsters in Charge. HM Belmarsh Gulag at the end of your street mate! In whose name? Let’s have some Mercy your majesty, your Royal Highness of what? What are you really there for, and your concentration camps in Aus? The Queen as a figure head of sin. How did these pedophiles get so rich? Imperial wars and global slavery. ‘Subjected to satanic crowns’ torture. Long to reign over us, chorus, .0001% forever plundering, raping Earth. Dividing up, Conquering; Who Owns ALL the Wealth in the treasury? Ask other Psycho-kleptocrats at the ball drinking your children’s blood. Chop off my wives’ heads; he works on behalf of the devil’s intelligence! What’s that on the apple tree Eve? What did we fight a revolution for?

*

Lucifer’s Reign

Which unholy Prince gave the keynote speech at the WEF. Davos, Suisse? A reptile on his head, dragon in his heart, snake slithering out of his ass ~ Sycophants bowing down to the poisoned chalice of greed, avarice, murder. Whose Psychopathic DNA? The blood of those sacrificed on their hands ~ from battlefields, in slave-ships, inhumane, Imperial concentration camps. God save our Queen, long ruling over this mafia matrix of criminal empire. Yet they lock up in solitary, maximum security those exposing the Truth ~ and the rest of us are surveilled and self-tested on the internet just like 1984 Who’s bequeathed these rights and privileges on such a rabble? You God? Self-anointed, who appointed these tyrants, despots throughout the world? Descendants of Herod, Caesar, Genghis Khan, the Tzars, Mad Emperors. Being Conscious in this land of Karma ~ “I’m the Master of my World”

*

‘Don’t buy Yasgur’s milk, he loves the hippies’

‘We broke the back of the sweatshops, we have child Labor laws, those were not benevolent gifts from any enlightened management. They were organized, fought for, bled for, died for by working people’ Still fighting today for basic human rights, look at the Ottawa truckers! ‘No Mandates for Health Freedom’, respecting our sovereign bill of rights. Governments have refused to honor the laws protecting us from AI tyranny. **WHY?** Ask the WEF, World-Economic-Fascists who plan to take over Earth. Carlota Lucumi led a slave uprising-abolition of slavery in Cuba achieved in 1886.

Genocide of Blackfellas not any F-King Rockfellars

*Lions and Unicorns, don't believe that one Shelia, history is repeating itself.
Remember Prime Minister, Gough Whitlam ousted by the Governor General,
Why? About those spying 5 eyes and US-UK Intelligence secretly in Control.*

*'Australia is a constitutional monarchy with **The Queen as Our Sovereign!***

*As a constitutional monarch, the Queen, by convention, is not involved
in the day-to-day business of the Australian Government, but
she continues to play important ceremonial and symbolic roles.'*

*'The monarch is also the locus of oaths of allegiance, many employees
of the Crown are required by law to recite this oath before taking their posts,
such as all members of the Commonwealth parliament, all members of the state
and territorial parliaments, as well as all magistrates, judges, police officers,
and justices of the peace.'* 'Aborigines are being dragged out of their communities
by the army and police at gunpoint, taken to health centres, internment camps and
forcibly inoculated with a deadly vaccine' *Who's pulling All the strings down-under mate?*

*

Facing it with no Fear, no Cruelty

Free diving to the depths of your mind.

'It's sad to kill someone you admire ~

No more struggle, suffering, loss, pain.

Let us die together in love and peace.

The weapon is not the only answer.

She lost love's frequency with me ~

'You are no longer inside my heart'

All in harmony not full of hatred.

'Permission to Execute my Lord?'

Feel what's in my beating heart

*

PATTERNS * DESIGNED * DISHARMONY

*'The Gray Report', not a single MP, spoke about the real issue. The people who terrorised
the public, with a claimed existential threat, didn't believe that threat was real. It's their club.
War decides fate of who owns right to Palestine. Give British Empire money and it's yours Rabbi.*

*

More Time to Kill Today ~ Branded and Locked Inside a Police Kettle

I'm living life in a full manga movie, AI-Zombies in a Hong Kong high tower!

Looking out my window, screaming noise, aircraft flying low coming in to land.

"Saw it with his own eyes, a policeman indulging in violence, provoking people"

Protest totally forbidden, ask Ai Weiwei about the cockroaches and Peking duck.

Imprisoned in your room is still a cell, which 'authority' has any right to do this?

There's a pandemic didn't you know and we're vaccinating all you sheep. OBEY!

It's a conspiracy, a global psy-op, ending with you as a digital QR Code or dead ~

"Can you dig it man?" Let's chill, listen to Sufi melodies, not revving up jet engines.

Downloaded the App or Human Contact?
*'Not in a Prison * You are a Cosmic Prism
through which light shines ~ life's vibration*

*

PAY HERE

*Abu Ghraib, Washington's Ghost.
'SAY NO TO MARTIAL LAW!'
Sudden infant death syndrome ~
What is non-physical reality Dr?
How to survive a kangaroo attack!
They're really only in it for the dosh.
Always got to look for the sunny side
of the hill. Be where your friends are.
Had a risotto at the Hurricane Hotel.
Live and let Love absolutely, infinitely*

*

Pfizer's \$4billion in fines! 'Who says this is, ok?' (+Jason Bourne 'Legacy')

*The firearms industry sold about 6 guns for every 100 Americans in 2021
'It's easier to pretend to have 99% of something than to achieve the 99%'
Can't trust the government to protect you now, psychological attacks.
He didn't lie, but he didn't tell the truth, the battle's for your mind ~
Made to be constantly afraid of the next terrorist act they can invent.
The Great deception, Global Conspiracy, biopiracy. States illegally
Harvesting our biometric-DNA- meta-data without your knowledge.
Who makes this policy, who is responsible and who is accountable?
Keeping us dependent, more holes up my nose than a coke addict!
Crisis Suite, "You need a delivery system, and nothing beats virus"
Neural designing, Viralled off, the benefits outweigh the risks logic!
Always presented in the National Security, Official Total Secrecy.
Genomic targeting to create, develop minimized empathy, clones!
* REPROGRAMMING OUR HUMAN GENETIC CODE *
Operation Iraqi Freedom. The prince and prolific child abuser.
Whose demonic nightmares, Lucifer in the Pentagonal Palace?*

*

Black Wuhan Friday

*Prosecute the real criminals not Assange!
Great deals on radiation infested coffins.
Sales of Corona virus proof pyre wood.
The Great Injection-Universal fraud.
"Open the door, he's got a gun!"
Intuition not retribution ~
"Do you want to live?"
Stop Arming Syringes!*

The Mc Donald's Crispr-Gene

*It's not natural (law) need an Organic response ~
They're ignoring the Real world, your Free Will.
Breathing bodies manifesting; not deterministic.
Abominations Against the Palestinians, APP.
Protecting the racket of racists, criminal cults
Repeat your lies of God, becomes your truth.
Divide the planet, conquer the human spirit
Permitted to blow up Hiroshima, Nagasaki!
Cold war, Unclear war, Virus war, Wars!
Never heard of those NY. Dancing Israelis?
Manufacturing of our obedient perception.*

*

Need a Hero Popeye

*Who is running the U\$ Government Rabbi?
Divide not unity strategy, Control Congress.
Who funded the Russian Revolution Rabbi?
Ever heard of the Sabbatian Frankists Pope?
The Bubble's burst now inverted Great reset.
Who are the Wahabi's murdering dissidents?
Cutting up, dismembering bodies alive prince.
Who's funding all U\$ political lobbie\$ Rabbi?
Control C, propaganda, Tech-AI; interpretation
Brainwashed-behavior, Religion, spiritual, reality
Using all the vile trick\$ of the eugenics Puppeteer\$,
Which Belief \$ystem will you die for, Summi, Shia, Isis,
Capitalism, democracy, Christianity, dark, evil, Zionism,
All Power, Ego, Royal Empire, oil, debt, \$lavery, \$orcery?
'If you're killing good that's bad, if killing bad that's good ~'
then we can go back to being Buddhists. Who said that Ray?
It's like cancer, don't want to be slapping it around, the Dragon*

*

La Derniere Rose of Psychopathy Processing

*Now 5G will disharmonize your body-mind-field cells.
You'll be connected to the matrix as an AI clone, robot,
smart grid, algorithmic rat. Be Aware of It, what Is it?
Human harmony or non-human quantum computers.
Which Force is running our dimension, is it a disease,
virus, fleets of 5G satellites determining your QR code?
The assimilation of the Human Mind into a black hole
Antenna box on each silicon tree, the Internet of things,
no more forests, my brain locked in this Artificial web~
Bombarded by unnatural military, electrical frequencies
Feeling my skin on fire, decoding my DNA*I*BE*AM*

GLOBAL CLIMATE THREAT * ECONOMIC INEQUALITY

*I do hate the Police for being the Gestapo enforcing the Tyrannical.
OBEY, they're powerful, degenerative kleptocrats, with no empathy!
'Those who control the ART-INTEL will Control the Human mind'
Who said that, Ray Kurzweil, Google? Who made SS uniforms Boss?
IBM. who made all the statistical analysis@the Concentration camps?
Surfz 5G wave form info-field, Wi-Fi body, vibrating oscillation, Life.
Hacking into immortality; Health is the hologram's Optimum vibe ~
Jesus, the unsaved go hungry at Midnight's salvation mission!
Sheep surrendering, who wants to Control all of Humanity?
CABALS, WEF, UN. Psychopath Elite, Vatican cardinals.
'Lucifer we'd destroy the whole world to take it over for you!'
Processing inverzion of creative destruction, Culling drones.
Exploit-Control each zone to save the planet for Mammon.
What evil arrogance, greed, narcissism, hyper-Egoism.
Which megalomaniacs never really demanded that?
They're FUCKED UP-INSANE-INHUMANE
It's between Spirit believers and non-believers
Singularity evangelists, machine-learning,
to suppress our divine natural free will ~
System detection, Systemic degradation.
Introducing their Soulless, Hell Pass.*

*

'Silence is a lot better than bullshit, Ahrimanic'

*'Ceci n'est pas une pipe, c'est un spell magique, hieroglyphic, algae-rithmic.
'Stay close to people who feel like warm, caressing rays of sunshine ~
Let happiness, equality, compassion, solidarity reign over us.
They're afraid that the K0vid may be hiding in the peanuts.
'We noticed a login from a device you don't usually use'
'Ce n'est pas un chapeau, c'est l'image d'un chapeau'
Ball & chain, a parrot stuck on a stick all day alone.
Live the moment or take a picture of the moment ~
'It's not a bird it's just called a bird in your mind'
'La peur est l'ennemi de l'amour, mais l'amour
est la médecine de toutes les peurs * surréalisme'*

*

Behavioral Psychologists & Assange's Imprisonment

*'You shouldn't have to die for telling the truth' Why, why?
This has become an insane spectacle like the Roman games.
Christians thrown to Lions, it's outrageous but still continues!
'Tortured Martyrs, Open borders, Safe passage, No one is illegal.'
'I want to distract myself from this seeming hypnotic reality'
Self-censored, censured do you enjoy being enslaved?
Exposing Crimes Against Humanity is Not a Crime!*

SUBJECTED to WHO?

The authorities from the top, the Queen, the Government, the Legalese system, the church, social matrix have all Failed at a criminal level to protect the human rights of its people. These mandates are against ~ the Nuremberg code whereby citizens have protection from experimental medical practices without their full consent. They must be held accountable for their negligence. Slavery was legal, the 'holocaust was legal' too. Let's not forget that these psychopaths are capable of anything and ultimately we have to demand our rights. Why are we giving the biggest criminals on Planet EARTH immunity from prosecution for their crimes? That's a good question, don't ask Pfizer, Moderna, FDA, CDC, NIH, Gates' Foundation or WEFascists

*

Lethal Exotic Technology

*From the Sombrero Galaxy
Face all your fears, die a hero.
He's a poet, head above the cloud.
'Worry is a misuse of imagination'
Abandon ship, women, children first.
We can't save everyone some must die.
No AI-data, what happens, happens ~
I hate algorithm, quantum machines.
"I love my vacuum cleaner"
Living in Smart-grid bases.
5G. beaming back at Earth!
She took me to her paradise.*

*

Hang them out to dry

*If the shoe fits, Mother Fuckers!
Vampires with deep-state portfolios.
Narcissists draining all your energies.
Exploring that space between your ears.
"I'd rather die by firing squad than killing
people on the battlefield" Evil beyond evil.
Time to get your head out of the sand doctor.
Programming perceptual download consensus.
Can't deny reality, narrow bands of visual light ~
Humanity is being manipulated, Share Awareness.
Giving up the habit of 5 elemental, body consciousness.
Maya appears, disappears, who do these thoughts belong to?
Beyond mind, sound transmissions of softly falling snow flakes.
Phenomenal, I love Goa sunsets * In the nature of open space ~*

*

Check Out, Project Bluebook and Bob Lazar

*It's home to the Planet's most visited shopping mall.
On a scale of 1-10, how worried are you about Omicron?
'The system will collapse if we refuse to buy what they're selling -
their ideas, their versions of history, their wars, their weapons,
their notions of inevitability' Arundhati Roy. (Their propaganda)*

PRIMUM NON NOCERE

*Attacked by a governmental bioweapon, scalar energy, radio frequency, 5G.
When's this madness going to end dad? They obviously want us dead dear.
These lunatic psychopaths will end up burning in hell, it will be God's will.
First you have to accept that this is wrong, a false flag, a pretext to murder,
to take over the planet, exploit nature to the limit for their own insane greed.
Once you've recognized the truth in their lies on their control data, statistics,
Computer models with narcissistic ego parameters, algorithms programmed
to give total power to corrupt global fascist corporations and Satanic forces...
then we will cast them into the fire and let Mother Earth's life, love, inspire ~
We will cleanse the Planet of these obscene entities, committing crimes against
humanity with impunity, they think they have non-accountability, immunity
with their fake information and AI machine intelligence absorbing holy spirit ~
but the light shines in the hearts of people and not in the dead souls of oligarchs.
Sustained by their sense of superiority, fantasist ideology, fanatic propaganda to
dominate us, to change the climate, extract resources; they have completely failed
to realise what is equality, not poverty, having all the wealth given to the .001%
to abuse, develop a matrix, panopticon, wars, XExtreme political-military budgets
to enforce their commands, so we obey as slaves; 'no jab no job', only EUgenics ~
Keeps the few in gold Palaces, the rest locked up, locked in, prison not your prism.
Quarantine, mask, isolated, depressed, suppressed, repressed, thank you Bhawna.
I have sinned; incinerate, inject me, the soil, sky, air, ocean with your toxin, poison.
They've no humanity, compassion, mercy; realizing it our consciousness will arise,
we will be free to live together in true natural harmony, peace my darling child ~*

*

Take me to the Dragons * Currently unavailable...

*QI-Mobile, Radiation protection TÜV certified, Electrosmog shielding.
I'm upset with myself for not giving her something for her kind service.
Good to put your money where you think it's good to put your money.
Mind bending love story, deep diving oxymoron, how real is your smile?
Will we execute all the Whistleblowers at the Tower of London like King
Henry ordered the decapitation of his unruly wives? Isn't that Terrorism?
'I was following orders' is not a legal defense when it comes to genocide!
'Do unto others as you will have done unto you' What's it mean master?*

*

Pandora's Box

*Free soup, coffee and doughnuts for the unemployed at the Paradox Café.
The Mayor of Amsterdam wants to ban tourists entering cannabis cafes.
Transmitting a disease, we don't have to those immunized against it is...
'Treating people who are NOT sick as if they ARE sick by forcing them
to ACT SICK (Social distancing, quarantine, wear masks, isolation) is
a Mental disease called Munchausen Syndrome.' Not a Pink elephant.
Why didn't I check that bee in the swimming pool, antenna's vibration
still alive, still free to live, pollinate, create, Earth's holistic hologram ~*

What is a Pediatric stroke?

*The mainstream media is underpinning the lies of 9/11, etc.
Demonisation of people who want to investigate the real truth.
Do you want to understand and resolve the endless waged wars?
Satan when is US-UK and Israel going to bombard the Iranians?
Controlling, brainwashing minds mad with fear, insecurity, insanity!
We detected a new login. Sorry, there was a problem try again; Surfez 5G.
To secure your account, we'll send you a security code to verify your identity.
Haven't you had enough of Augmented Reality, AI nonsense giving you stress?
Press the Panic button! "I guess I'll have to go live off-grid as they've taken over"
They've put us in their spider's web of existence, their QR codes that determine Life
Time to say no to machines, go back to Nature, be human, sharing feelings and love.
Time to take a trip to Cuba, free entry, enjoy the hot salsa, mambo rumba, Pachanga.
"If we all come together and play our part, we can get through this challenging winter,
avoid a return to restrictions and enjoy Christmas" said Javid, who is strongly urging every-
one to get a third dose of the coronavirus vaccine; 'Immunity begins to wane after six months!'
'Travelers who refuse boosters will face restrictions' Yet less than .01% of people are dying with it.*

*

*"Time isn't precious at all, because it is an illusion. What you perceive as precious is not time
but the one point that is out of time: the Now. That is precious indeed. The more you are
focused on time-past and future ~the more you miss the Now, the most precious thing there is."*

Eckhart Tolle - The Power of Now: A Guide to Spiritual Enlightenment.

*

Salvage Fear-Controlled Minds * In a Savage Paradise

*'Fear is the greatest weapon in the devil's arsenal; why the church created hell'
'New 'no jab, no job' policy was 'affecting people's mental health' after it
kicked in at midnight and forced up to 60,000 carers out of work in UK.'
'In a world of propaganda, the truth is always seen as a conspiracy'
"I don't like horror films." Who's messing with my mind?
Certain immunocompromised people may need a 4th dose!
'Can't use Ivermectin because there's not enough data but
we can inject children with experimental gene therapies!'
'Censorship is the tool used when the lie loses its power'
Vaxx mRNA mact frei; then you are totally enslaved!
Educating & counseling any vaccine hesitant police.
Public employees are to serve not abuse their power.
The racist military machine massacred them all!
This is New World Order Looney Tunes
Protesting against a travesty of Justice.
"I'll give my dose to an evil politician"
Do the 'benefits' outweigh any risks?
Cosmic Law, Truth is not a Crime!*

'The moment you understand the importance of loving yourself You will stop hurting others' T. Hanh

*

Taking out the splinters of the Illusion of Time

"Freedom isn't a reward for good behavior, that's how Prison works"
Commemorating the Haymarket martyrs who were executed in Chicago.
They were anarchist labour organisers framed for a bombing by authorities
because of their role in the fight for the 8-hour day, ask the enslaved activists.
Unlearning all the false systemic information we have been programmed with.
I'm coming from the World of Bongs. Who has resin? Beam me up Jesus!
Nestle do you have child slaves working in the African Cocoa industry?
'How to escape the confines of time and space according to the CIA'
Dance with Leela, ask Maya for Nature's medicine to feel the truth.

*

We Need Your Consent. Would you like to accept these GMO cookies?

'We use cookies on our site to collect and use personal data. VICE would like you to accept cookies being placed by your browser so that it can analyse website traffic and usage of our service, enable social media features and serve you with personalised content on VICE sites as well as serve you with personalised advertisements on both VICE sites, and other third-party websites within the VICE Publisher Partner Network. This will involve the processing of your personal information including your IP address and browsing behaviour. For more information, please go to our Cookies Policy. To change your preferences or to reject all but necessary functional cookies, please click "Configure Preferences", where you will find more detailed information about why we and our third party partners use cookies. Ads and content can be personalised based on a profile. More data can be added to better personalise ads and content. Ad and content performance can be measured. Insights about audiences who saw the ads and content can be derived. Data can be used to build or improve user experience, systems and software. Your precise geolocation data can be used in support of one or more purposes. This means your location can be accurate to within several meters' CONFIGURE PREFERANCES. .. I ACCEPT....

*

Call me Bitch!

'The trouble with natural immunity is that it's free ~'
'A woman's life is less valuable than a cow's or dog's.
Relegated to the pigsty outside the house; come in, we
need you to cook. She deserved it, bum her!' Where?
"If I was a gorilla I'd want to be left in total peace"
Better kill a happy pig than an unhappy pig ~
Killed in a nice way to make nice sausages.
Why must we obey mad, inhuman orders?
"We're bombing 'em day and night!"
Leave me in Paradise's love garden ~

HIS MAJESTY'S BELMARSH PRISON * WHY IS IT CALLED HMPS?

If you are due to go to Prison or currently have someone you know inside Prison, Benefit from reading our comprehensive Prison Guide: [Click here to download.](#)

'[HMP Belmarsh](https://prisonguide.co.uk/belmarsh-prison/) <https://prisonguide.co.uk/belmarsh-prison/>

[Belmarsh Strict Dress Policy.](#) [Read more about entering HMP Belmarsh Here](#)

'HMP Belmarsh earned the title, Britain's Guantanamo Bay in 2001 when it was used to detain a number of people indefinitely without charge or trial under the provisions of the Anti-terrorism, Crime and Security Act, 2001.

*It was later ruled that was against the human rights act and discontinued' Disgusting * following in the history of the British Empire * The Government and its Enforcers know how to torture people. What happened to the Fair play, justice ideal that I grew up with? Guantanamo, Abu Ghraib down your high street. The pictures of Assange dragged out of the Ecuador Embassy, London, said it all. In fact there is not one thing to be proud of over the treatment of Julian Assange.*

*

Belmarsh Strict Dress Policy.

'Belmarsh has a strict dress code policy, which means visitors should wear smart, family-friendly clothes (no ripped clothing, no vests, no low-cut tops, no shorts, no short dresses, no sports team clothing, no watches, only minimal jewellery, no offensive slogans and no headwear, other than that worn for religious reasons)'

'Due to Belmarsh being a high category prison, expect security to be at its highest, your biometrics (finger prints) will be taken upon entry'. 'Stand up for the Truth'

Check this inhuman out, where are they produced Messrs. Rockefellers?

'Shortly the public will not be able to reason or think for themselves.

They'll only be able to parrot the information they've been given on the previous night's news.' Zbigniew Brzezinski 1972.

Obey,. 'You're only free to do what we tell you to do right'

*

Vibrate Higher

Negativity can only affect you if you're on same frequency ~

Follow the money source not the science, is it too morbid?'

They want you to be a docile, apathetic consumer. B Hicks.

'Flu kills up to 650.000 people worldwide each year, you weren't afraid of it because the media didn't tell you to be'

'I know the difference between right and wrong'

Keeping it really Real, being the truth-sayer.

It's on the TV News so it must be made up...

BBC: Brainwashing British Citizens always.

A vassal, one who lives in the territory of, enjoys protection of, and owes allegiance to a sovereign power or oligarch state.

24ct lips ~ mantra for a Happy day.

Thank you for your kindness ~

LIVE AS FREE SPIRIT

Building Back Evil

'You'll own nothing...

We'll own it ALL for you,

And make all your decisions.'

https://youtu.be/IOUcXK7d_c

Qui bono, what do you call that?

DOD drones will deliver your rations

You'll be locked down in the C camp.

STAY HOME SAVE LIVES, Motto.

Black Rock, Vanguard, Open Society,

B & M Gates Foundation, the WEF.

State Street, Berkshire Hathaway Inc.

*Closed due to Covid Virus, the media
says so, follow their orders, must Obey!*

*Listen to UN, WHO, Project Syndicate
they'll be in control of the lot. You'll be a*

Virtual Prisoner to an AI-APP, Tracker

I DO NOT AGREE with Your RULES.

I'M NOT YOUR SLAVE, I'M FREE ~

I'VE HEARD ENOUGH, NOW F. OFF!

*

Who are these maniacs who subjugate our obeisance...

*these Kings, Queens, Princesses, Lords, Viscounts, Sirs
and other titles they bequeath on themselves as nobility.*

*What did they ever do noble, only conquer to reign over
the people by force and coercion, ruling from their Palaces*

They're an organization that praise themselves opulently.

They're born into privileged roles having no other merits.

Many are decadent, pedophiles, human traffickers, slavers.

The history is full of their bloody Acts Against Humanity.

And yet they continue, and people are so stupid to acquiesce.

It's obvious today these oligarchs, kleptocrats are tyrannical.

When are you going to stop being their brainwashed servile serf.

end this black magic spell making you a sycophant to psychopaths?

*They'll command you to sacrifice yourself and your children in war
for a reason you have no idea about, only to give them more powers.*

When you gonna wake up and throw them in prison with their cabal?

It's incredible that they've conjured this up and still get away with it!

*

Just look at the History of the East India Company

*See King Leopold's legacy in the Congo, the Spanish, Portuguese, Germans, Dutch,
French, Italians in their far-flung Empires that only exploited the indigenous people,
giving the European elites all the treasure. They did this through fear, terror, torture,
they continue in this same way today. Where's the pleasure in this man-made pain?*

[*"Analysis of the Origins of the COVID-19 Pandemic": The Official Story Takes Shape*](#)

Love is the Cure

*She came from a Saracen village to heal my broken heart ~
'Wading across the Lago Arancio; on its banks stand the ruins
of the Fortino di Mazzallakkar, which emerge only in the summer
when the lake level is lowered; it is otherwise submerged by waters ~
Abbiamo fatto l'amore above the Roman aqueduct in a valley of Temples
surrounded by forests and hills we watched the dragons fighting below ~
in a landscape of outstanding beauty close to the ancient city of mosaics.*

*

Enjoy your Karma Pig, Time to Destroy this Mad Devil
*Ask Mc.Pfizer; when was the last night you had a laugh?
My mother was 14 when she worked in a textile factory
making blankets for the soldiers in the second world war.
Her life changed completely after she was evacuated ~
'Not only are the babies delivered alive but horrifically,
their organs are often removed when they're still alive.
This is how they got the HEK 293 kidney cells, used
in the manufacture of vaccines, and why it's a secret!'
I gotta go to my lab, testing Steroids on new Asteroids
Don't leave the house without wearing your gas mask!
Why? In case she was blown up by the Nazi Luftwaffe.
My mother had to do that, riding her bike to school ~*

*

Have you heard the album, 'When do heroes take their cyanide pills?'
*B side 'Cooking with Dill' (Russian cuisine: noted for liberal use of dill,
where it's known as укроп. Its supposed antifatulent action caused...
some Russian cosmonauts to recommend its use in human spaceflight
due to the confined quarters and closed air supply'. Also in Shamanic,
dandelion, nettle borscht delight, good against Atom Bomb Radiation!
Where's my Excalibur Merlin? Time to chop off the head of that lizard
'You're not tested?' I need no brand, tattoo to live by the Cosmic grail.
She put a spell on me, time for the Revolution of Love & compassion ~
Burn down their Palaces to slavery and murder, to plunder and greed!
The Devil that slaughtered the Aborigines is out again in Melbourne.
Royal Imperial invaders pretending protection but became enslavers.*

*

Battling on, go back to your cube be happy and shut the fuck up!
*Europe, the right of freedom, democracy and the rule of their law.
There's no reason for these rights to be curtailed by governments!
Fundamental human rights have been obliterated, violated...
Discrimination between vaccinated and unvaccinated people.
Forcing citizens to receive invasive health treatments, job / jab!
Do it now, imprison these oligarchs, criminal health fascists.
What happened to your freedom to travel, to work, to live ~*

Posted to the NZ Prime Minister, Jacinda Ardern's page: by Jo Wright

'Of all the vaccines I have taken in my life like Tetanus shots, measles, mumps, polio, meningitis, TB shots, etc. Never have I heard so many lies and deceptions over a vaccine that says I have to wear a mask and socially distance even when fully vaccinated, and that I could still contract or spread the virus even after being fully vaccinated. Never had to get tested when I was perfectly healthy without any symptoms whatsoever. Never been bribed by the establishments to take the vaccine in order to win a holiday and/or cash prizes or earn frequent flyer points. I never had to worry about cardiac issues, neurological disorders, blood clots and sadly more! Didn't even have to worry about death. Never was I ever THREATENED by the use of FORCE by the Government, Employers, Police force, and Military for a vaccine... as seen overseas. I was never judged by my friends or relatives if I didn't take it. I was never discriminated against for travel or other regular services to a point where I could not buy or sell without it. The vaccines I have listed above never told me I was a bad person for not taking them or for even taking them for that matter. I have never seen a vaccine that threatened the relationship between my family members and/or close friends to a point of destroying my relationships with them ever. Never have I seen it used for political gain. Never seen a vaccine needing 24/7 mass media advertising and promotion on every media outlet known to man. Then there's mixing and matching different vaccine brands and being told it's okay to do it one day and then told the next day to not do it (overseas). I have never seen a vaccine threaten someone's livelihood, as well as wipe out their jobs. I have never seen a vaccine that allows a 12-year-old child's consent to supersede their parent's consent (that one alone blows me away). Finally, after all the vaccines (jab, shots) I listed above, I have never seen a vaccine like this one that discriminates, divides, and judges a society. So much information is censored, deleted, and removed from the internet and mainstream media! So many doctors, health care professionals, police and scientists are censored and forbidden to speak out or ask legitimate questions when what is being allowed or not allowed doesn't make sense! Particularly when it comes from mainstream media. I have never known a vaccine that has made all the Pharmaceutical companies that manufacture it exempt from liability if it kills everyone to a point where no life insurance will cover it! This is one powerful vaccine guys! It does all these things above that I have mentioned and yet? It does NOT do the one thing it is supposed to do which is? FIGHT OFF THIS PANDEMIC so why on earth would I get it?' (Copied and pasted, 23.10.2021)

*

I hope you're getting this... Monsignor Carlo Maria Vigan ò

*'Urge you not to give in to violence, but also not to let yourself be intimidated by government, appointed by banks and pharmaceutical companies, because their power lasts as long as there are those who let fear, who obey, who turn their heads and put up with silence. If each of you, firmly and peacefully, can resist this intolerable overwhelm, this grotesque travesty will collapse inexorably, and with it the figures and extras that indulge it. Resistance to an authority that abuses its power against the purpose for which it was created is not only legitimate, but due; this is how the fight was against totalitarianism and against every form of dictatorship power.' There's been little criticism by the Church against global government-corporate abuses, **WHY?***

Performance ~ It is as it is Spectrum

*Shooting up mRNA. gear with a FISA Smackhead!
Get back on the treadmill and lower your expectations.
We all live in a multi-dimensional realm of frequencies.
What do we share in common? Vibrating Consciousness.
Wheel of dhamma constantly changing infinitesimally ~
Game's up mate, the American tragedy that affects us all.
Everything emerges from and returns to a fundamental
field of energy not from the fearmongers at WEF. Davos,
or the psychopaths playing global monopoly with cruelty,
raping Mother Earth, exploiting her children and creation.
Wake up Sunshine you have the gift of life, love to share ~
Smokin' eyes, let's go to the Karaoke bar at Angkor wat!
A cryptic clue your algorithmic-predict-data already knew
the song you would sing. 'Under Bayon's serene smiles ~
soft curving lips and almond eyes, engulfed by the jungle,
the bodhisattva of Compassion feels what's in your heart ~*

*

Throw another witch on the fire dear

*Oldest trick in the book, selling you security for the FEAR they made!
Now you've met a psychopath, what you gonna do about it, you jive?
'Understanding that you are not alone in standing up for your rights is
vital to resist the loss of freedom and sovereignty currently taking place.
Never has it been more crucial to stand up and push back.' It's him or me!
'Germany will return 7000 looted artifacts, Benin Bronzes back to Nigeria'.
Are scientists sorry? Satanists cooking up more lethal chemical bio-weapons!
Time to put your Che guerilla pants on, get a rattle, drum, go on warpath!
Is it a banana or an apple? Or as it says in the Vedas, 'it's all nature's fruit,
make a Compassionate fruit salad, enjoy it together.' Smoothie Upanishad ~*

*

'Come on, FIRE!!!!'

*Praised and Persecuted, Publishing Top secrets,
War crimes at Highest level of our government.
Now he's tortured psychologically in London!
This is extraordinary rendition in front of you!
Wake Up to Truth or perish in your Ignorance,
not compliant in, obeying the orders of tyrants.
A drone just murdered an innocent family of 10
The casualties of War, never your responsibility!
When do you stand up for the rights to Life ~
Police Enforcement everywhere, Justice Nowhere.
Who are these maniacs? Spirit Is free, Alive In Us ~*

*

'Your head is a living forest, full of song birds' ~ E E Cummings

A PANORAMIC VIEW OF MA GANGA

'Imagine if you will the Planet awakening and experiencing a shift of consciousness ~ so great that the Governments around the world conduct psychological warfare on their own citizens in an attempt to control them by lowering their vibrations, keeping them in a constant state of fear.' Is it a message from the Pleiadeans?

'What did you do with your medal? And did you find any food?'

This is another war in its monstrous acts of wanton murder!

You had men living in a trench, running at machine guns.

The sacrifice to insanity on battlefields, the ritual of death.

Who is responsible, where is the glory, the profit in this?

You are the universe pretending to be the devil's lackey.

How could such horrific barbarism be allowed to exist?

You're Quantum Cosmos pretending to be depressed,

happy; Love is the essence, fill your heart with bliss ~

*

"Come see my shop"

Despots, 'The isolation of Julian Assange is the silencing of us all'

My mother died in a concentration camp; brother got life in prison.

Uiygar women had their wombs removed not to have babies!

What is the definition of genocide, crimes against humanity?

Xinyang, gateway to new silk road, "come see my sweatshop"

New Delhi, India is the world's most air polluted capital city.

Elon Musk, influential HNW man has Asperger's syndrome.

And don't forget the Dalai Lama, is Top terrorist to the CCP.

In the Bardo, 'what you don't know can't hurt you, n'est pas?'

*

Dorset Eye

'What organisation of approximately 400 members, as of January 2020, which either includes or has included, Keir Starmer, Henry Kissinger and [Jeffrey Epstein \(up until 2008\)](#), and is a prominent force in the strategy for globalism? An organisation that many have never heard of but exercises influence across the planet?'.....'But there is one association Sir Kier Starmer and his supporters are not talking about.... The Trilateral Commission, of which Starmer is a member. Other members, as was alluded to above, include top executives of a multinational conglomerates such as AT&T and ITT. Oil companies such as Mobil and Exxon, but also the top C.E.Os of the Chase Manhattan Bank, First Chicago Corp, General Electric, TRW, Archer Daniels Midland, Pepsi, RJR Nabisco, Nissan, Toshiba, Fuji Bank and Goldman Sachs.' 2.2.2020.

*

Vienna's Opera Ball Full of Lounge Lizards

'... this has been blamed on their low vaccination rate -the lowest in western europe. To counter this the government has introduced one of the strictest KOVID related rules in the whole world.

All Austrian citizens must be fully vaccinated by Feb. 2022 or face fines or other punishment.

The new Chancellor, Karl Nehammer, stated this week in a message to the unvaccinated.

"For all the unvaccinated who are suffering from the fact they are staying in lockdown, there is a clear offer: you can come out of it if you seize the chance to get vaccinated."

Bog Standard BS

*'As we're in a spiritual war your divine contact is your best weapon'
'The Pharmaceutical industry are the biggest crooks in the World?'
So where is the Justice? Is the US a banana republic? Then...
it's a sham, all these 'legal minds', but all that corruption too!*

*

A Cons Game - System Failure

*#1, Social integration makes you live longer ~
'The Hyper-Matrix is collapsing; people are feeling it.
It's all an energetic process, remain in consciousness ~
'The answer to environmental problems is organic and
regenerative agriculture and real food.' Vandana Shiva.
Fighting the evil, ignorant, greedy, psychopathic Empire!
My TV wouldn't lie to me, that's the truth; I'm not crazy!
If everyone gets vaccinated how will that lower population?
Factcheck.org, its financial donor, B & M Gates foundation.
Everybody's favourite billionaire, proud eugenics advocates!
It's Spikevax booster season or you're banished from society.
'Once you carry your own water you're grateful for every drop'
Free Mask, Free Jab for Job! 'K0vid-19 is over if you want it'
We're all in this Psyop together. Be Free to choose for oneself ~
Do you want the Funvax or dance with your Goddess' genes?*

*

Pfizer funded study results or a Bio-spheric Synergistic Rant

*'If it can't be recycled it shouldn't be made' Common Sense.
Ali was assassinated while praying in the mosque at Kufa ~
Zilberstein's cabal, world trade center, the sin, agog at Satan
full of asbestos, follow the Insurance \$ for motive of terrorism.
The Towers were designed to withstand the impact of aircraft.
Look at the spikes in the seismic records, at free falling speed ~
Military thermite in the dust, taking innocent lives, a false flag.
How did the US. gain control of Guam, Cuba, the Philippines?
Who's fabricating a story to cause a war, death and destruction?
What happened to the sniffing dogs? American dream of a devil.
Dynamic rivalry leading to exponential technology and warfare.
The destruction of the Planet, no fish left in the Oceanic planet ~
Existential polarisation, depletion, goodbye Ecosystem, our Earth
What do you value, a \$1,000,000 dead whale or a \$0 live whale?
Consciousness, we need new systems of Governance not tyranny!
CDC. says advice to not travel this holiday season was a big error!
We need trees, plants, bees, fish, soil, clean air, Sun, mother nature.
Stop. Anti-rivalry or we go extinct; it's sovereign, holistic, spirituality.
<https://www.facebook.com/watch?v=231052315532117>*

PRE-EXEMPTIVE MONSTERS IN THE MIDST. Family lawyer calls it another #WarCrime
<https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2021/9/18/afghan-survivors-of-us-drone-attack-apology-is-not-enough>

A day after the United States military admitted that a drone attack in Afghanistan's capital last month mistakenly killed 10 members of a family, including seven children, survivors, Aimal Ahmadi, whose three year-old daughter Malika was killed on August 29, when the US hellfire missile struck, asked to investigate- "the accuracy and completeness of public statements" that the Pentagon made defending the attack.

*The US admits it was an attack which killed civilians - but there will be no repercussions for those who sanctioned or carried it out. **Ahmadi said** Washington's apology was not enough and cited an absence of evidence to support the Pentagon's assertion that the vehicle contained explosives.*

The missile struck as the car pulled into the family's driveway and the children ran to greet Zemerai.

Based on a standard of 'reasonable certainty' - that it posed an imminent threat to US forces at the Kabul airport. The car was believed to have been carrying explosives in its boot, the Pentagon said.

*On Friday, US Marine General Frank McKenzie, head of US Central Command, called the attack a "tragic mistake", and after weeks of denials, said that innocent civilians were indeed killed in the attack and not a fighter associated with the Islamic State in Khorasan Province, ISKP (ISIS-K), as originally claimed by the US military. The family demands Washington investigate who fired the drone in the Kabul attack. Ahmadi insisted an official apology will not bring back members of his family, and said he was frustrated that it took weeks of pleading with Washington to at least make a call to the family. Looking exhausted, sitting in front of the charred ruins of Zemerai's car, Ahmadi said he wanted more than an apology from the USA, he wanted **Justice**, including an investigation into who carried out the strike "and I want him punished by the USA". "No organizations, no one has come for helping us, or for condolence...*

Just only reporters come and take pictures and take film and go." More Crime Against Humanity

*

COSMIC

EEG measures voltage fluctuations resulting from [ionic current](#) within the [neurons](#) of the [brain](#).^[1] Clinically, EEG refers to the recording of the brain's spontaneous electrical activity over period of time, as recorded from multiple [electrodes](#) placed on scalp. Diagnostic applications generally focus either on [event-related potentials](#) or on the [spectral content](#) of EEG. The former investigates potential fluctuations time locked to an event, such as 'stimulus onset' or 'button press'. The latter analyses the type of neural oscillations ~ (popularly called 'brain waves') that can be observed in EEG signals in the frequency domain.' Wikipedia.

*

No Satanizer, Smoke a Chanupa

*For every problem there's a solution,
that's reality, creativity, be the space
the observer of 'it', let it transmute ~
dissolve the mental, emotional state,
your own construction, perception ~
I go where the Sun is shining bright.*

*

[#DefendWikileaks](#) • Run By [Courage Foundation](#): [#WikiLeaks](#)
revealed about the Blair and Brown governments? <https://bit.ly/3HxFOXu>

Read the PDF version here: <https://bit.ly/3EKjPmt>

'What is Love? Love is the absence of judgement' ~ the Dalai Lama

'HaMossad leModi`in uleTafkidim Meyuhadim', what's deception now, Epstein, Maxwell?

*

'Those who can make you believe in absurdities can make you commit atrocities.' - Voltaire

*

'75 years ago, Hermann Göring was asked during the Nuremberg trials, how could the Germans agree to this? He replied: 'It's very simple and has nothing to do with Nazism; it has to do with human nature. It's done in a Nazi, socialist, communist, monarchy or democracy system: the only thing the government needs to turn people into slaves is fear.

If you find something that scares them, you can make them do anything.'

*

Never look up to anyone, never look down on anyone. When you see everything as it is, you will navigate through life effortlessly. #SadhguruQuotes

*

"If you feel pain, you're alive, if you feel other people's pain, you're a human being." L. Tolstoy

~

Only their own...

Do the Royal Mounties support anyone else's right not to be forcibly vaccinated and by extension their sovereign-human rights to peacefully protest or are they still acting as Cossacks for the Tsars? Doing their duty, regardless of the consequences on people, on society, using their canon, gas, sticks! They really are robotic, just like soldiers they have given up all their individual rights, not to question. That can get you in a lot of trouble today, being pro-truth-life, ask Julian Assange not the CIA-NSA.

~

Medicate

'Sorry I don't speak brainwashed'. Let's meditate together is a kind loving language.

~

Just a reminder of **Article 8 of the Human Rights Act**. What is meant by private life?

This is the law: Article 8 protects your right to respect for your private and family life, your home and your correspondence (letters, telephone calls and emails, for example).

You have the right to live your life privately without government interference...

The courts have interpreted the concept of 'private life' very broadly. It covers things like your right to determine your sexual orientation, your lifestyle, and the way you look and dress. It also includes your right to control who sees and touches your body.

For example, this means that public authorities cannot do things like leave you undressed in a busy ward, or take a blood sample without your permission.

The concept of private life also covers your right to develop your personal identity, and to forge friendships and other relationships. This includes a right to participate in essential economic, social, cultural and leisure activities. In some circumstances, public authorities may need to help you enjoy your right to a private life, including your ability to participate in society. This right means that the media and others can be prevented from interfering in your life. It also means that personal information about you (including official records, photographs, letters, diaries, medical records) should be kept securely and not shared without your permission, except in certain circumstances. Do not forget. Remind them. Stand up for your rights. Love & light

Julian Assange's Extradition-Rendition

Seen through Barbarism's extremism prism!
A show trial, we're going backwards in time ~
and our governments are behaving like Uncle Joe.
Do you want someone like that dictating your life?
'Prosecuting him under a World War 1, espionage law,
investigative journalists and their whistleblower sources...
everywhere will be undermined' Nothing but a witch hunt.
These denounced criminals are the ones making the laws up
to protect Themselves from any accountability, justice, truth!
They've committed diabolical acts; they never want revealed.
Guantanamo Bay and virus bioweapons of mass destruction!

*

Fascism is Fanaticism

Amnesty: 'The US government's unrelenting pursuit of Julian [#Assange](#) is nothing short of a full-scale assault on the right to freedom of expression.' [#Assangecase](#) [#FreeAssangeNOW](#)

*

Where is the Outrage?

Want to vaccinate the world for free But can't find any food for the starving!
On the side of a school bus- 'Kids have strokes too'. Normalizing mRNA shots!
Why is this happening now? Ask at <https://childrenshealthdefense.org>
Climate Conference Glasgow & 600 Private jets for elite attendees at Davos, 2020.
'Jet-setters are carbon super-emitters - the idea that the elite can continue to pollute
but simply purchase carbon credits to 'offset' their pollution is BS smoke and mirrors.'

*

Yolie Chavez, Californian History

'I just saw the post about California Natives. No, we did not take slaves in the California area.
We survived side by side for thousands of years. Yes, we fought sometimes but it was not an all
out massacre like the Americans brought upon us. The first Governor of California, Peter Burnett
called for an all out extermination of every Native man, women, and child. Some found hunting
Indians more profitable than panning for gold. The Federal Government, subsidized the bounties
to the tune of 1.5 million dollars. Eighteen treaties were drawn up and submitted to Congress...
However, the State encouraged the Congress not to ratify the treaties. Congress 'lost' the treaties
for 50 years. By the time the treaties were 'found' they could not be honored as white Americans
had already settled on the land. That is why some of the tribes have no land base to this day!'

*

Fungi Magico unravels fabric of reality by the 7 stars bridge.

An episode with monkeys who could have really been a threat!
Our Human rights are Inviolable, Respect for the Palestinians.
"Once you put that helmet on you become competitive to win"
A heartless monster, time to shine the light of the little flowers ~
'We're living in a world in which nobody is free, in which hardly
anybody is secure, in which it's almost impossible to be honest and
to remain alive.' George Orwell on the Road to Wigan Pier, 1936.
Envision power to heal through sacred divination, ask any Azteca.

*Sorry Cobber shove it up your anzass! And where's our Matilda, Gone for Walkies?
US Government lawyers say Assange could serve sentence in Australia if extradited.
Meanwhile human rights have been squashed and a totalitarian dictatorship exists
And if you haven't noticed Australia has done nothing in this fight for truth, being
the ally of the US-UK. Military axis, and it's been a Penal colony during K0vid!
It's the Inquisition, his freedom is non-negotiable, and IT should be condemned.
Meanwhile US. sanctioned hitmen roam the world looking to silence the truth
And the powers that be say nothing. Oh! 'Let's have a kangaroo court master'
Nothing like an Imperial-psychopath monster to keep the little despots in line
Meanwhile the people are being oppressed, suppressed all their rights denied.
You were warned but too brainwashed by propaganda to grow a pair mate.
You occupy a continent, full of amazing nature but your karma is so bad.
Who would have thought hanging those aborigines would come back to
haunt you, they were 'savages' and you were loyal, royal henchmen.
Just like today you follow orders and cause atrocities. Why Sire?*

*

Nao sou um robo Subject

*"It's nice to have a fruit tree orchard growing in the garden"
Even though he had a dog, how could Hitler get to heaven?
Cosmic Orchestration needed him there to give the Devil life!
"Pay attention to that which deserves paying attention to"
"I don't want cops to address me like the SS Gestapo!"
Surfing in natural paradise not the internment camp.
The whole population are the prisoners of the 'Queen'
Fuck off I'm not having that gene therapy experiment.
"Were you down at the pub without Viral protection,
a bio-chemical weaponry?" Sent to a penal colony.
"It's a Police State Joey, guilty by association...
Little rhyme nor reason to any agreement made,
for this fuckin' horrendous, horrible treason.
The perfect time to expose the monsters who
make the law, freeing a General maniac but
imprisoned-tortured in solitary the Truthsayer
Assange is not dead, but they tried killing him.
Not fun on a chain! 'Geoff Bezos is not dead!'*

~

*It's a Maximum Psychopathic Scapegoating Op.
And New Labour accepted the release of the Tyrant,
couldn't remember his Crimes Against Humanity!
But the mad Dictator escaped prosecution, lived at
Wentworth, in a top security Mansion as their friend.
And Assange is in Solitary as the enemy of your lies!
Shame on you, all to suit themselves and have what?
Sitting on thrones in heavy armor of collateral damage!*

*In Truth, they'll Murder You * in a Blink, Assange Oxymoron*

*They're working for Satan what other explanation is there?
Military State Enforced cabal 'do what you're told or else!
Isn't it time for the decapitation of this alien nightmare?
You're not going to live your life expecting a tsunami~
Can't you see the massive inequalities, city of slaves?
Oppressed, suppressed, repressed, stressed, pressed,
impressed how the Royals have escaped the clink!
Dissidents disappeared into a bubbling volcano.
I want, 'everybody should be free', that's it...
We're all equal under the eyes of God's sun
The last one you want to see, Chac Mool!*

*

Off-path Travel

*Colombia's President, Iván Duque, stated, "a decree will be signed where we want to make known to the Colombian people that for access to stadiums, entertainment events, bars, and restaurants from next November 16 it will be compulsory to have the vaccination card." He said the purpose is to achieve **herd immunity** in Colombia, "As the WHO said, we have to quickly achieve this herd immunity and to prevent future similar diseases, we have to continue protecting ourselves."*

'Costa Rica confirmed that tourists will be required to show proof of vaccination

"Starting 8 January 2022 hotels, restaurants, bars, casinos, shops, museums, art and dance academies, gyms, resorts, and adventure tourism may admit only persons who are verifiably fully vaccinated (Moderna, Pfizer-BioNTech, AstraZeneca y Janssen)

*Vaccination status will be verified by a QR code or a printed vaccination certificate and applies to all travelers aged 12 or older. * This has now been cancelled by the courts. In Columbia in regards to mandatory vaccinations, the President suggested vaccinations **weren't an obligation but something necessary**. He also stated, "In addition to being a social control mechanism supported by science so that we achieve greater collective immunity, minimize health risks, people can relax because the numbers are decreasing but crowded places have a level of risk and that is minimized with vaccination."*

*With the Christmas holidays coming up, the **Head of the Health Portfolio** stated, "The measure has a protective effect against the Christmas holidays to the extent that we can all get vaccinated, we will have a substantial restriction of risk.*

It is a special call to Colombians insofar as it is necessary to close the cycle ~"

*

Cosmic Human Dielectric Synthesis Space

Diatribes Yeah, I don't like being un-consciously manipulated in a Panopticon! Maybe after accepting it for a certain period it then becomes the 'normal state' which is a lot less freedom, it doesn't seem good for anybody, it's like a science-fiction film. Let's go back in time where humans didn't know about brain cells or dna-WEF.mRNA. Coke, or your mother Earth-Green Asset-Sustainability, Atlantis Software, AtOm God, AI, algorithms, quantum-Xcomputers, bitcoin, hyper-matrix for simply, magical, natural Life Starlight, conscious vibration ~*

NOW COMING TO A STALAG NEAR YOU

Don't be under any Illusions Maya about what the mad fascists will do to you! Examples of torture, massacres, shock and awe, weaponised rape, mass slavery, human trafficking, experimentation, bio-warfare, genocide, collateral damage, extraordinary rendition, atomic bombing of cities, mind control, brainwashing, sanctions, crimes against humanity, robbery, plundering, looting, insane cruelty are well documented by truth whistle-blowers, imprisoned in solitary dungeons. Governments continue with their legalised high stress techniques. Unaccountable to justice, sovereign rights or scrutiny of the sciences or ideology. It's all a sham! Can you forgive them for crucifying your family on a tree, feeding you to lions for entertainment, for taking your lands and condemning you to life in a racist 'refugee camp' or snipers shooting your innocent children to maintain the Fear? The atrocities are in millions in this modern age 'civilisation'; say it's God's will. Why do we accept such horrific violence and inequality. What is a human being?

*

Moral Hazard

<https://rumble.com/vn7lf5-monopoly-who-owns-the-world-must-see.html>

'U.S. Marshalls escorting the extremely brave Ruby Bridges, 6 years old, to school in 1960. This courageous young girl is known for being the first African American child to attend an all-white elementary school in the South'

*

'No Dar Papaya'

'Due to the pandemic, Colombia now has the highest poverty rate in all of Latin American estimated at 45% by the World Bank. To put that in perspective, an estimated 18.9 to 23.9 million Colombians were living off less than \$91 (USD) per month at the start of 2021. The Venezuelan refugee crisis has also introduced over 1.75 million Venezuelans into Colombia, many of whom are unable to work legally and are also living in extreme poverty. The most common crime against tourists in Medellin is cell phone theft. Most of the time the theft will come at gunpoint. Do not take your phone out. Do not take a selfie. Do not use your phone for directions and do not leave your phone on the table while dining on patios or in restaurants. After a few days you may see others do it and get tempted, but this is the very definition of making yourself a target.'

~

Make sure you never leave your drink alone or even out of your sight for a moment. There are countless stories of foreigners being drugged by women in Medellin and waking up with absolutely nothing left. Many of these crimes go unreported due to embarrassment of the tourist. The target of this crime is usually men. If a woman walks up to you in a bar and thinks you're the best thing since sliced bread, it's not because you are a sexy gringo. You're a target. Leave the bling at home. Scopolamine (devil's breath). travel off path 27.9.21.

*

Vrooom, the Great Reawakening

*The oligarchs always want to keep us in Ignorance.
Our fear and dependence on the products of the elites.
Governments working for people's welfare for a change.
Lies and censorship of the media, this is the real problem.
Sharing Truth, we will be free of the slave masters' agenda.
Why am I doing this it's no life for me, the Politic-financial-
system is all rigged. Facts and data don't matter to you nigga.
It's a Global Crime Syndicate of racist sociopaths Mr. Lincoln.*

PSI*BABA TRANCE PARTY

*"It's not a disco in the jungle, it's an initiation" Goa Gill.
Give me your bank card, need to buy a new TV. Spirit's gone travelling ~
Full noise, they're just doing their job! Cock crowing, dog barking all night.*

*

Pogrom Program: Palestinian, Prescription, Panopticon

*That's not anti-Semitism, it's proven, true as the Apartheid wall; line below...
'More people died by fentanyl overdoses than K0vid in San Francisco, 2020 ~
Archons energetic feeding on humans, who's controlling your senses of reality?
Can an evil demon fall in love? Multi-dimensional vibration, Universal nature.
Educated, brainwashed into believing that this is 'the only correct' hyper-matrix
the one I'm indoctrinated with from artificial intelligence, Satan, Death Veda.
My Lord, King, Emperor Caesar, whichever kleptocrat, Idol is in command.
How do they get to that position where they could know such evil exists?
Even super quantum algorithms couldn't decipher your poems' codes ~
Free spirit creating, trippy shamanic, Tom Robbins on psychedelics.
'And the daily collection of milk for the baby Elephant sanctuary'
Enjoy all the Cosmic Conscious moments of our sacred dance.
Lover please don't let me go, don't leave me broken hearted.
My daughter is an angel, magic beauty truth frequency ~*

*

Reading Plant Based Love Letters to Trees, Sanity is Sanctity

*Disclaimer: This film does not encourage nor support Sati in any way Baba.
'If you don't become the ocean, you'll be seasick every day'. Leonard Cohen.
'It is easier to build strong children than to repair broken men' F Douglass
Activate humanity, it's a limited mind of thinking, inside it all is ecstasy ~
'if no one can be held accountable for adverse reactions to the jab, then no one
can hold me accountable for anyone getting k0vid19 by me not getting jabbed!"*

*

Better than Unconsciousness

*Psy-Frei, Consciousness is Consciousness 🤔☀️❤️🙌 Can't argue with that...
'In rural areas schizophrenia and bipolar disorder is seen as demon possession ~
'D. Padukone is the brand ambassador for the NGO Indian Psychiatric Society.
India has the highest rate of depression at 36%, as well as the highest suicide rate
of any country in the world' The self-deceptive nature of narcissism; offensive integrity
Once you put it in, you can't take it out! Let's go to the local, Peaceful Demonstration.
'A lot of people have difficulty complimenting an overt psychopath for obvious reasons...'
Arrogant, condescending, sense of self-entitlement. "Code Red, Code Red, over and out ~
Verification expired, check the checkbox again; I ticked the box, 'I'm not a robot' or am I?
'Explore Cosmic mind through psychedelics'"* "I would like to spend some time with you ~*

*

Live Love Laugh Foundation

*'Deals with mental health issues. Deepika Padukone founded it in 2015 as a non-profit NGO to
bring awareness to mental health in India. In 2016, the organization launched 'You Are Not Alone'*

S N Goenkaji on Vipassana Bhava

*'As you observe breath after breath
the truth will reveal itself ~
Observing truth after truth
you come to ultimate truth'*

*

The Weighing of the Heart Ceremony.

In the Papyrus of Ani, you see him and his wife ThuThu walking towards the scales. Ani's heart, or his Ib, is placed on the scales opposite Maat's feather of truth. In ancient Egypt, they believed the heart was the seat of a person's emotions, intellect, will and morality. You could not have an afterlife without it. So it was very important to pass this test and have your heart returned.

*

The Gagged Pope with his Guard of Holy Pedophiles

Why has there been no condemnation from any Church to this matrix-Mark of the Beast? Be gone Moloch, be gone Lucifer, be gone Demons, be gone WEF-NWO. be gone Devils. Pest Control, The World Eradication of Vermin, Davos, extinguish their megalomaniacs. A new version of the 33rd Reich with quantum computers, algorithms, experimental gene-therapies, mandated vaccines, Gates' financed, came from a bioweapons' laboratory in... Communist China. Gain of function to kill us all with bat flu wahoo, can you believe it? Let these monsters perish, their infamy be immolated in fires of absolution, their destiny. Those inoculating Earth's children with Satan's virus, let them be driven from this Planet Take your clones, drones, thrones, your SS. robotic police forces beating up our grannies, murdering granddads in an old people's home! Take the Prime Ministers to the gallows! This is FANATICISM, FASCISM, NEED TO DEFEND OUR FREEDOMS NOW otherwise, you'll all become slaves in their new 'Health' concentration-internment camps. I GIVE THEM NO RIGHT TO MENACE ME, MY IDENTITY-SOVEREIGNTY. You are only a bunch of corrupt mega-criminals using all the propaganda-brainwashing, Separation-Isolation, Fear, Inhumanity, YOU who want to CONTROL the WORLD! You want another Global Empire to be the racist Kings, Plutocrats and Slave masters; your sustainable agenda exploiting everything for greed. 'Get behind me Satan, be gone!'

*

Pasture raised, not meats for the elites 'You are the carbon they want to reduce to zero'

*'Biting your tongue ~ nibbling your lips and licking the cream with a cherry on top'
Jus Primae Noctis * I didn't really like it when they tossed my sexy wife onto the fire!
Psychopaths, sociopaths, narcissists, NWO-politicos lack human feelings, lack heart!
'Line up for comforting lies or unpleasant truths' This way, straight ahead to Sakya
monastery library, Tibet, with 84,000 secret manuscripts, 10,000 years of history ~'
'The Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples Act in Canada', means what?
1-12-1955: Rosa Parks refuses to give way on a bus to a white man; changes civil rights.
'Civil disobedience is the deposit of power. Imagine an entire population reluctant to conform to the laws of the legislature and ready to endure the consequences of its dissent. It will immobilize the entire legislature and executive mechanism'. Mahatma Gandhi
Wow, what a beauty, infused with energy of the moment, your heart knows the way ~*

Fe/male open for anything, riding her body

'Hi, I'm a wo/man and I've always been a cheerful slut, who loved to run around totally naked ~'
Having a heart attack at the luncheonette of broken dreams. I've always been a blind Republican.
'Let's follow modesty, do samadhi practice. Let me awaken my knowledge, destroy my sorrows'
'Quaker Oats and MIT put radioactive iron and calcium in the cereal and fed it to children!
Approximately 50 years later a settlement was agreed to pay the victims \$1.8 million...'
Instagram To secure your account we'll send you a security code to verify your identity.
Pirates for Truth, 'Free as a bird ~ Life is for Living, Love is for Sharing Everything'

*

Bio-egos on Monuments to Pain

Shares LSD Wisdom of Noetic PTSD
He is a Prince, and he is being protected
from justice for the children he has raped!
How is this even possible in society today?
Slaying Satanic Draghi at Palazzo dei rubini
Observations of 'You' in Your Own suffering!
Men in black cassocks, distortions, echoes, light
'The hidden knowledge is knowing how to die ~'
Celebrating awareness with a Goddess of Pleasure.
Orgasms propelling you to extra dimensional beings
Expanding your parapsychology, life consciousness ~

*

Out of sight Hot Pants, disappeared from view man

Under Taliban not a cm. of a female's flesh is visible.
Banned from showing any skin in public, Sharia laws.
Rules: Please bring masks for the entire vipassana course.
Where did this originate mate? Millions marching against...
Monsanto then it transmuted into Bayer. Terminators reborn.
How to free themselves from accountability for their toxic world?
'Royal, British Empire', colonisers ripped off India for \$45 trillion!
The Green Man, make it make sense. "Thank you for your service"

*

Glass-bottomed kayaks in Plastic Cellular Seas

Once upon a time, 'A banal hub of colourful colonial buildings.
Lapped by the warm, azure waters of the Arabian Gulf, catering
to luxury hotels on two manmade sand beaches, open to the public.
Coral reefs provide excellent diving and snorkeling with friendly fish'
'Enter your details to get on the waiting list...
Finally! Alex Jones Is Launching, 'Reset Wars'
Your Roadmap to 'Navigating the Apocalypse!'
Why not rent a Ecar to explore Earth Privately?

*

'In 1859, the U.S. government executed John Brown for his failed raid
on a federal armory in Harpers Ferry, Virginia. For attempting to
liberate enslaved people, Brown became the first American to be executed
for treason.' Helping slaves escape (legalised slavery) was a crime. Mad!

How Fake in Life

She gave you full rainbows ~
"We never close the curtains..."
Translations bring the distortions
Most people are stupid to follow...
everything they hear that they're told.
It's not even a true reflection in the mirror.
Who invented the bar code?

*

Nothing Wrong With It

You just arrived, you're not chillum fit!
"can you smoke a joint on the street...?"
No sorry, that's conditional, not allowed.
Don't even get a smile, takes your money!
Everyone needs a God on their bedsheet...
You're the last people down the mountains.
Go to a party, cigarettes on the table ~
everybody was drunk driving.
Smart shops everywhere...
then outside the blue ones.
Super nasha coming down!
Snowed in Parvati's valley.

*

TOSH

Goats don't make much of a difference...
"You mean there's no brakes on a boat?"
They love the Drama; **Robots in disguise**...
The high is the poison, their defense mechanism
is they 'Make You High'; The Flying Agarics ~
Sat smoking with sadhus at Pahar Gang Temple

*

Canned Laughter

"People Making Money out of our Misery!"
UKRAINE - COLLATERAL DAMAGE.
"The last thing I want is any Paranoia..."
Viral / Vital; Consciousness Became Digital.
More war rumbling on, drop a bomb on 'em!
"Are you getting hard?" DELETE the DATA
'New Tulip Bulbs' ~ they can keep on growing.
Sultan's wearing beautiful ones in their turbans.
Status Symbol: some people changed their carpets.
'Betting Big on Nuclear, Fukushima's accident!'
Non-Binary, Everyone Welcome Here ~

Good time getting Nashad

*I've been caught by a chillum!
Marijuana is the same as us ~
They persecute who they want,
they got their own chocolate cow.
STOP THE MACHINES NOW
Just by hand, even more amazing
job than amazing machines ~*

*

HYPNOTISE: A KOAN

*Maybe they thought they were absolute God.
"How can it only be us who are intelligent?"
TV. keeps watchin' with Zombie eyes.
Gotta go collect the Anti-venom ~
Oil from the stinging nettle seed...
LEGALISE IT-WAR OFF DRUGS
It's justifying surveillance on terrorists!
Something that didn't much exist...
"Get down from that tree or I'll shoot
you with my killa hard rubber bullet"*

*

Tram 13 Central * Hard-love Nasha

*'Gestures to make you smaller in life'
'I'm made from other plastic bottles'
Don't worry everything'll be alright.
I was shown to come in the door ~
GET A TICKET TO RIDE
"There's sublims everywhere"*

*

She's from the Archangel Region

*Love is Priceless * Does that mean it's really Free?
'You exist in time, but you belong to eternity' Osho
'The way to control the mind is to seek it, then its activities stop' Ramana Maharshi
'Between what is said and not meant, and what is meant but not said most of love is lost'
'Our anxiety does not come from thinking about the future but wanting to control it' K. Gibran*

*

"I'm innocent!" That's what they all say...

*'Let the Best One Win, Winner takes ALL, It's Now or Never.'
'Pulling all the strings, how do humans do to it?' Who said that?
'Neuroplasticity is the brain's ability to physically rewrite its programming,
by changing your mindset through conscious practices such as meditation ~
gratitude, selfless acts, etc. You cause your brain to change physically, creating
more neural pathways towards healthy feelings and healthy thoughts ~'
'I have to find that angel' What makes a human spirit, a real heart and soul*

On 3 April 1948, a left-wing uprising began on the Korean island of Jeju.

'Jeju had been largely self-governing following the end of World War II, when North and South Korea were divided up between the USSR and USA following the defeat of Japan. However, Jeju islanders were angry with violent US-backed police fearing that planned elections organised by the UN. in South Korea would reinforce division between North-South. <https://workingclasshistory.com/.../e51-jeon-tae-il-and.../> They attacked police stations and right-wing paramilitaries, in particular targeting those who collaborated with the Japanese imperialists. The US military government sent troops to the island, and the US-backed South Korean authorities brutally suppressed the rebellion, massacring many thousands, including women and children. When the uprising was finally crushed the following year up to 10% of the island's population were dead, and 70% of villages destroyed. Subsequent US-backed dictatorships in South Korea banned any mention of the Jeju uprising, and speaking of it was punishable by beatings, torture and lengthy prison time'

*

"Art, leisure, traditional culture are swept away when a country is Americanised. Long hours, low wages, economic enslavement to the foreigner, take their place. The political government, which is unimportant, is left to natives; the real government is in the hands of American banks." Bertrand Russell.

'I think our society is run by insane people for insane objectives. We're being run by maniacs for maniacal ends. If anybody can put on paper what they are actually trying to do. I'd be very pleased to know what they think they're doing. I think they're all insane.' [#IMAGINEPEACE](#) John Lennon.

*

Enchanting Us with Natural Medicinal Goodness

"I love the cooling effect of palash flower tea or delicious healthy palash flower sherbet in summer time"

"Today a young man on acid realized that all matter is merely energy condensed to a slow vibration, that we are all one consciousness experiencing itself subjectively, there is no such thing as death, life is only a dream, and we are the imagination of ourselves. Here's Tom with the Weather." Bill Hicks

'If psychedelic mushrooms can grow from shit so can you'

*

Thank God for small mercies! How is this guy Not locked up in an Asylum?

"The biggest question of the (post- 4th Industrial Revolution future) will be what to do with all these Useless People ... my best guess at present is the combination of drugs and computer games" Comforting knowing conscientious eco warriors like Dr Hariri, gay vegan tech guru of Klaus Schwab's World Economic Forum, steering Humanity through the stormy waters of The Great Reset all the way to our breathless destiny of an algae eating, zero emission, man-machine merger in Silicon Shangri-la ~ Eugenics never tasted so good!" (sharing other people's memes to open up, share discussion. P. RMoore).

*

'You can't buy Miracles' ~ It's a Tree, it's Free

'You are not a drop in the ocean you are the entire ocean in a drop' Rumi

'If wars can be started by lies, they can be ended by truth' J Assange.

Is it more valuable than priceless love, a diamond from India.

Sitting on top of the Mountain of Light, Koh I Noor.

Opening a treasure box at a galaxy far, far away ~

Pinocchio wants to be a trans-human super clone.

'It is Forbidden to Climb the Pyramids'

Lights are on in the central chamber

Satyagraha not a Lithium Coup d'état
Pet * Slave, RIP tide curl along RT 101.
'Children Love Everybody ~ Innocently.
'If you're spotted drunk or getting a bit tipsy
You can be subjected to lashes, hefty fines...
deportation or even put behind bars. Stoned,
advised not even have one drink on the plane
when travelling to this Sharia law country.'
Possessing No Adult content, Censored by...
'Abstaining people to consume such content.
Don't have it on your phone, tablet or any
Electronic device. Reboot the programing.
In your brain, I give up, give it me chief.
Light me up! Cum to my Happy place ~

*

Injecting Evil Depravity - Love Not Colonisation
COGNITIVE DISSONANCE BIOWEAPON!

Inoculation, who is complicitous in gene-ocide,
hosting a graphene hydroxide-magnetic field?
Switch it On, the controlling and redaction.
I thought I was on the road to Love mode~
Who are those Knights in white satin?
Why murder these innocents, Master?
You can't play music in public decree.
Shanghainano has the Virus Patent?
No Intermingling, strictly Regulated
Can't take any snaps of the Palaces,
top secret National Security reasons,
Women can't wear hot pants either.
No public signs of feeling, affection ~
Punishable by whipping, lock-down.
Don't indulge in it, they don't like it!
Welcome to the Public Decency Code.
'Misery is everywhere, rich or poor ~'
Come out of it by vipassana-dhamma.

*

Not enough sinister, insidious, deceptive brain washing
'If 70,000 health workers and first responders are willing to be fired
for not taking a mandatory vaccination, what does that say to you?'
Need to up the dosage, more soap in the machine, max rinse, **THX 1138.**
Boots on the ground, rebooted on your face, Corporate-Government fascism!
If there is no responsibility for compensation from Government or big pharma,
what's it tell you about the level of ethical integrity supporting your loved ones?

"I'm in Love"

*Censored, under attack, now we're their enemies.
I gave you a chance, you chose to go and crashed!
Mystical acceptance of all things as they are ~
Not accepting your Ideology so gutting censored,
your control and manipulation! All in it together.
I can't even get a job in a Malthusian sweatshop...
No belief in the basis of Human nature even Nature.
Making their New-Superman somewhere in a Bio-lab.
'With our amazing nanobot kitchen cleaner technology
You can eat your dinner off our synthetic floor'
Not cow dung, got you questioning 'Reality ~
Is there a purpose to you being alive?*

*

ORDEME PROGRESSO

*Gene Intention * Dracula's Transhumanist.
No Halo, killing the life-force of Mother Earth.
Killing the life-source of humanity, mind * body
Cosmic Contact * digital aboriginal on the horizon.
I AM A ROBOT; WE'RE NOT ROBOTS, WHY?
Need inverse logic programming and a hollowed heart.
I'll blow you all the way ~ let's lose control and be Free.
Baby's genetic passport for the Bio-Security of our World!
In the ego-centric minds of the people; Opposing hegemony.
LOVE IS EVERYTHING, what do you feel, what are your
sweetest emotions pussycat?*

*

AUTONOMY * NOT * AUTO-MATED

*Are you paying your soldiers or not King?
Central Control, Resource redistribution.
My wife's a gift-wrapped crisis actress.
That's all we got man; let's live it up.
Let's get it on, Blast It, here we go ~
My Red Lines, no more blood baths
there's a Hellfire drone on its way.
Micro-managing all the slaves...
How people live their lives ~
with algorithmic patterns.
Technocrazy of Murder*

*

What time is Love?

*"We wanted the money, but we wanted to burn it more"
"Not giving people what they wanted, they were going
to give them what they'd never forget"*

'Politics is the art of looking for trouble, finding it everywhere, diagnosing it incorrectly and applying the wrong remedies.' Groucho Marx
'No One Is Illegal on Stolen Land' Amen to that brother ~

*

De facto Power Tribe

*Its Technocratic Fascist Feudalism.
A Clone with No Soul, Mr. Caesar.
The Balance of Order and Freedom
Let's have Compulsory Everything!
Let's get some herd immunity vibe.
Rationing, Locked in Self-Isolation
Choose your QR-Code-Id-bio-Pass.*

I AM NOT A MACHINE

~ I'm a Sovereign Bein' ~

*

Non-Co-Operation

*Techno-Feudalism Transhuman Sub-stacks.
'The Emergency Management of Mandates!'
Manipulation, who has the Authority, Power?
Architectural tools for Sustainable Development.
Seeing humans as a Virus ~ Develop their Minds.
Da, what was Minsk #2 conceived for darling?
'Making the unthinkable, thinkable again ~
They're clever, narcissistic, poisonous snakes*

*

Community of the Awake

*E=mc² mon amour * have a great energetic day ~
'Marijuana is safer than McDonalds'- Fatcheckers
"Everything you see on TV is a scripted performance
with the purpose of shaping your world view to benefit
the powerful interests who are running the show"
'STAY HOME IT COULD SAVE LIVES'
Be Realistic * Be for you, keep a nice smile.
Recognising the Place of the Heart ~*

*

Please do not Touch the Endangered Dinosaurs

*"Everything faded into mist, the past was erased ~
the erasure forgotten. The lie became the truth" G. Orwell.
Who's looking for unapproved thoughts? Twitter for Androids.
The Human Library in Denmark for meeting different people.
'A Mermaid easily navigates the depths of emotional waters ~
finding treasure in both happiness and sorrow' Goddess Central.
'Let the transformation begin * Awaken to Divine within ~'*

For the Lover of Abstractions

'The government had recently created a new type of guillotine which was quicker and easier to transport. The district commune committee had voted to seize these 'servile instruments of monarchist domination' and destroy them 'once and forever... for the purification of the district and the consecration of our new freedom.'

While some on the left glorify the guillotine, it has mostly been used as a weapon against radicals and the powerless. While use of the guillotine is most famously remembered in terms of the execution of aristocrats during the French revolution, the new 'revolutionary' government soon began using it against those on their left. The German Nazi government was also a big proponent of the guillotine, executing over 16,000 people with the device, including many resistance activists. Last used in France 1977.' Working Class History.

~

'A group of police and priests attempted to get the PM to safety, but he was cornered a couple of times, once punched in the face, before he managed to escape. Then the demonstrators set about looting all the downtown liquor stores; the government subsequently collapsed.' Newfoundland. 5th April 1932. WCH.

**

'Who Killed the Kopyright Liberation Front?'

*'At the Blue Scenic suite, Walled Off Hotel, in view of the army watchtower!'
Were the agents of chaos, band KLF. living in an abandoned biscuit factory?
'David vs Goliath Cannabis Industry - Cresco Labs buys Columbia Care for
\$2.1 Billion creating the Biggest Weed Company ever on the face of the earth'
Intuitively, "I'm becoming more convinced that those of us who struggled
to listen at school were just instinctively tuning out of programming"
Can you let these atrocities go, be detached, be Conscious flow ~
Let our children dance freely ~ "Roots never forget their flowers"*

*

Shine On ~

*Eating Almond flowers; where's my Romantic Cello, Bella?
Hero Wars, turn on Auto-battle, Daisy Cutters when you want!
Machines-R-US - Bring the Sonic-weapon, EM. Sound System.
'New Dawn Special Issue Vol 16 No 2 is devoted to unexplained
mysteries and mind-expanding topics few would dare to consider.'
Being a 5D energetic human living in an Alive Cosmic biosphere.
What do you want for breakfast darling? GMO or Pure Natural?
"Do you like our owl?" "Is it real?" "Can you feel what is real?"*

*

'Drudge that's what kills the spirit for sure'

*'Her friend Caravaggio Bolo responded: "The spirit of the age - civilization has eclipsed culture.
The transcendent origin of man in nature has been replaced by a scientific rational, material one.
Man no longer has a transcendent ideal that defines him. He is now defined by other men, an expert class.
The sacramental nature of time and work has been replaced by linear time, automation and consumption.
A man will rise or fall to the image he has of himself. From being made in the divine image of God, Imago
Dei, being replaced to being a descendent of apes. No offense to the apes. All the ideas of western culture
have been actualized and what awaits Universal man is by divine default the global totalitarian system."*

'If there really was a pandemic hospitals wouldn't be firing desperately needed hospital staff!'
'MEMBERS OF THE JURY, THERE IS NOTHING MORE TO SAY! Fb. FACTCHECKERS SAY THIS IS MISSING CONTEXT! MAD' 'For refusing as is there right an unproven 'shot' that they as professional medical staff at the front end obviously don't believe in and refuse to be bullied, mandated by some 'Totalitarian dictators!' (3000 unvaccinated health workers suspended in France). Your body, your choice, they are usurping the Nurnberg code, they are criminal leaders. Why allow it?

*

"If you ever feel useless remember it took 20 years, trillions of dollars and four US presidents to replace the Taliban with the Taliban" Just for the Hell of it!

'On deeper reflection unfortunately not as simple as that. Ungodly things happened in these 20 years, leaving traumas that will never end. The Afghani people have suffered invasion of their homes for 40 years+. I went there in 1976 on the 'hippie trail' and as for other travellers it was a smiley, friendly, welcoming country, since then they (families) have endured unspeakable war crimes. A US drone just murdered 10 people of same family. How many weddings were blown up and villages cluster bombed, daisy-gutted, phosphor attacked, the list is endless and disgusting. In the name of what Mr. President? Of \$6 trillion, \$2trillion was given to The Military-Industrial-Complex, Boeing, Raytheon, Lockheed-Martin, General Dynamics, Northrop Grumman. Murder incorporated. Look at what happened when Wikileaks, Julian Assange exposed their crimes against Humanity! He's Imprisoned! Things will never be the same and the conquerors like the Vikings and Genghis Khan and the Romans etc. will move on raping and pillaging to the next country and the world will watch mesmerized! Do you see a pattern? And by the way none of these Prime psychopaths were ever held accountable for their genocide. Why?

*

A wrong un, Isn't this another Tyrannical Bonus?

Nurses worked through the pandemic with No vaccine!
Last year's dedicated heroes, this years unemployed because they will not be cajoled, coerced, forced, mandated against their free will into submitting to an experimental gene therapy.
Based on the best scientific evidence is their front-line experience, and what they know of the medical consequences on people's health.
Why not ask the doctors and nurses why they don't want the vaccine?
Killing your natural immunity to sell their synthetic pharmaceuticals ~
New normal, ruling you with a QR code, making you give in or you die.

*

Are your drones scared of dogs?

'The ICU's are full of Vaccinated people not the Unvaccinated!'
Lies, deception from the top level of Machiavellian Governments.
You can't make it up can you pope? Never said a dickybird Popeye!
Acting like an organised crime syndicate mandating the death shot!
What's being done to keep us safe? Peaceful protestors not terrorists.
Not having our best interests at heart, you know, mein fuhrer, PM!
And the taxpayer will pay for the inoculation that will kill him, her!
Just like people paid for bullets used in their firing squad execution.

View from the Rothko Motel, Gaia

Freedom from the known, thanks for keeping me alive.
Your attachment is going to end when you die Baba.
Projected by thought, everything comes to an end ~
'Your DNA will be your data', diverse microbiome.
The mathematics of relationships, the art of love ~
In the arms of an angel, 'The only way out is in'.
Testing Positive for the symptoms of Sovereignty.
Corona Paradiso, fancy a ride in my spaceship?
Set your heart free, how our stars aligned ~
The lights are on; "Vamos a la playa"

*

Giacometti, Please Remove Your Mask * Open Your Eyes and Mind

The European Court for Human Rights ruled in 2015 that it was...
'beyond a reasonable doubt' that Zubaydah had been held at a secret torture
prison in Poland. Warsaw asked Washington for assistance. Their request was
unanswered.' The basic understanding of any criminal is never to admit guilt!
"When you don't feel like you have options, that leads to fear and anxiety."
Investing in your self and your quality of life, for people who want to be free.
Watching the ships go down, boots on the ground, Code red, stick it in there!
Interpretation, now it's time for reflection, what is perception-reality made of?

*

Jarrow Barrows not Shapeshifters

"Don't be scared, I'm not a human ~"
"How do I not think about something?"
Needed a revolution for some bread and butter.
\$2 Trillion for Military-Industrial-Complex Corps
murdering innocent families in Afghanistan. Why?
Absolutist psychopathy, oligarchs with no humanity.
The Pedo-prince is still hiding out in his Royal Palace.
Try bringing these real criminals to justice for a change!

*

The Globalised Paradigm Shift from Radioactive Toxic Oceans

Incentivizes for psychopathy, deadens empathy. Try **UBUNTU** ~
A finite biosphere can't handle the exponential depletion, extraction
disinformation for Capitalism; oligarchies, control, political systems.
Economics protecting its own profit streams, controlling governance,
education: who is dictating the narrative and why? Ask the lemmings
Who is benefitting, who is losing, billionaires and in extreme poverty?
6 people have as much wealth as 50% of the poorest of our population.
'UNCONSCIOUS-EGO-CONGLOMERATION OR CONSCIOUS'
'In times of deceit telling the truth is a revolutionary act' George Orwell
A Menace to Society! What is the intrinsic value of a tulip Rembrandt?

Mutually Exclusive Subjugation - Quelle Horreur!

*Your pursuit of happiness V their elitist ideologies.
Oh no, not that draconian, mand-a-tory vaccine!
'If fully inoculated people can get Covid19 and
spread it, why aren't they losing their jobs too?'
"Qui est derriere le rideau, Monsieur Dieu?"
La science a parlee, ask your local commissar.
Has it got the right options and momentum?
Freedom of speech is essential for Peace pipe
'Keep ventilating and enjoy your freedom'
Sent back to the Tombs, "Open Sesame ~
Switch to our colour-blind friendly maps.
Government information is so confusing.
All servile, clone bureaucrats need jailing
I've become an anarchist, leave me alone.
This tool relies on a machine translation.
Incompetence, sycophancy, acquiescence,
complicity, obeisance, obedient, enslaved.
What's your holistic offshore strategy?
Open Pandora's box of legal criminals!*

*

ReCAPTCHA, No, he's free to go ~ Green Revolution-Exploitation

*Troglodytes, Demagogues, Tory Ghouls in Dystopian Panopticons.
FBI. to crack down on parents criticizing the school board orthodoxy,
branded a domestic terrorist, using armed agents of the despotic state,
from the Justice department, compelling you to shut up, no freedom
of speech but made me a criminal by enforcing government ideology.
Masked mandates and kOvid indoctrination, pure fascism's rulings!
The main media is the virus, where is there any accountability?
Government is afraid of people expressing their own opinions.
Advanced technical analysis telling humans and bots apart.
Don't make it too loud, don't throw any more suffragettes
under the King's horses, keep Ascot nice and pretty.
"Long reigning over us, God stave off our Queen!"
Not a clue of the anthem they're singing, slaves.
Where was any passion to stop dire poverty?
"\$top these endless Imperialistic war\$"
Authoritarianism is a definite "No...'
Enforcing Tyranny of Jabberwocky!
I just tweeted my Sovereignty ~
Robots don't meditate on God,
given immunity, no foreplay*

Do Soaking Wet Pussies Get the Virus?
Free from what, Graphene harmonics ~
How many times do I say, "It is Insane"
Robots don't experience multiple orgasms!
Robots don't make your heart fill with love.
Robots are servile operatives of their masters.
What do you want that drone to destroy General?
'Ow 'bout wiping out schools in the refugee camps!
Have a lovely day, 'We apologise for any slaughter'.
It was based on reasonable certitude by the Pentagon.
Free from a crazy psychopathic mindset of those powers,
killing a family of 10 in Afghanistan with total impunity!
They are acting like machines with no human conscience.
Love it, it's golden, she's a goth dancing to a 60's mashup

*

"Don't give up!"

'We Want to Avoid Having the Information on the Fetal Cells Floating Out There'
J. Lennon made himself accessible to everyone and it could have gotten him killed!
So many postings refer to 'Religion' but Goenkaji always said that Vipassana bhava
has Nothing to do with Religion!

*

Gents & Ladies * Snakes & Shakes

Oxum is the Great Manifestation of Love within Nature.
Premature education ~ Life is short don't make it shorter.
We've always been in a psychological war we just didn't
realise it, ask that elephant in the room wearing the crown
full of diamonds, ask those who made the supreme sacrifice
for King and his country. Why not for peace and equality?
\$Trillions for war, yet nothing to feed the poor! Inhumans,
with no heart or feelings, time for a Compassion Revolution

*

Legendary Haiku

Nature calling Kabuki
Pissing down with rain
drops in a frog filled pond

*

RIP that Constitution

Read the Declaration of Independence.
It's all been built up with fake money!
That's why I'm going gold.
Think for yourself ~
My suspicion is...

*'It's their fault for bringing their kids into
Battle!' Massacred on their way to school!*
*Witness to war crimes, shot the messenger.
Now it's becoming a crime to tell the truth.
Horrifying lawlessness persecuting Assange.
'The powerful can kill without punishment,
and journalism is transformed to espionage'
Judged on classified evidence, Nat. Security.
A show trial inquisition to make Stalin cringe.
Political torture, in secret, behind closed doors.
The execution will not be televised. Justice died.
The murderers know they'll never be prosecuted,
the despot state condones their inhuman actions.
Dismissing the lessons of the Nuremberg trials.
Can't plead not guilty by following their orders.
'Extraordinary rendition', 'collateral damage'
are heinous crimes of illegal state intervention.
A sham didn't give the right to defend himself.
The US, UK, Sweden, Ecuador, Australia, UN.
He was denied his fundamental right to prepare
his own defense, as guaranteed by the European
Convention on Human Rights; is in total solitary
confinement for a bail violation, sharing the Truth.
Burned at the Stake with no public outcry or mercy.
Intimidation, a scandal, failure of western rule of law.
Top Investigative journalism, incriminated for espionage
Censored, tyranny, war criminals, torture, state security.
You're free to go, nothing to see here, continue to murder!
What it means when UN member states refuse to provide
information to their own Special Rapporteur on Torture?*

*

'POWER CORRUPTS ABSOLUTE POWER CORRUPTS ABSOLUTELY'

*'The Afghan War Diary', the press uncovered gross misconduct by the state...
Their expanded secrecy needs a WikiLeaks to give transparency to such crimes.
'In order for the division of powers to work, the state must be monitored by
the press as the fourth estate, or we can become a totalitarian dictatorship!'*

*

Psychological Torture – Not in my Name

*'This constant abuse of state power has triggered serious stress and anxiety
in Assange and has resulted in measurable cognitive and neurological harm'*
REPUBLIK.CH An interview with Nils Melzer, UN. Special Rapporteur on Torture.
Daniel Ryser, Yves Bachmann (Photos) and Charles Hawley (Translation), 31.01.2020.

Faucian Bargain ~ Is this one of the fascism's clones? 🙄 Asking for an imaginary friend

*

Raising Our Vibrations

'World War 111 will be thought online', what said that?
A Spiritual Consciousness battle in and for- our minds.
As always, their main weapon IS CRUEL FEAR
"Don't let it happen, it depends on you" - 1984.
Burning them with your Love and Light ~

*

Little Hitlers' Protocols

Emancipation; sheepish entering the Death Zone Gene Chamber.
Comirnaty booster 5-100mg? Shot us all with toxic rubber bullets!
FDA. Illegal, Phase 123 experiments > Vaccinated, entering trials of
Remdesivir! Heavy metal poisons within the rioting fascist police clones.
'Memories of childhood, slavery's days' Don't tell them that they're free...
Your body no choice, my body their choice, what about Freedom to choose,
are we living in a totalitarian dictatorship mein Fuhrer? Jawohl, richtig!
'Most Relevant is selected, so some replies may have been filtered out...'
Tallaban Allabam and the invasion of the White Supremacists; USA.
Apartheid, enslavement, the same in any language; nigger, segregate.
The God of profit, Greed, or Divine prophet, brother, sister of Gaia ~

*

Sweet Seed

Open Sesame ~ a magical phrase,
find the treasure within thee ~
Enjoy a mint tea and la poesie

*

What is Satyagraha Baba?

Satyagraha, (Pronunciation IPA: /səˈtjɑːɡrɑːhə/), (**Sanskrit**: सत्यग्रह; satya: "truth", āgraha: "insistence" or "holding firmly to"), or holding firmly to truth,^[1] or truth force, is a particular form of nonviolent resistance or civil resistance. Someone who practices satyagraha is a **satyagrahi**. The term satyagraha was coined and developed by Mahatma Gandhi (1869–1948),^[2] who practiced satyagraha in the Indian independence movement and also during his earlier struggles in South Africa for Indian rights. Satyagraha theory influenced Martin Luther King Jr.'s and James Bevel's campaigns during the Civil Rights Movement in the United States, as well as Nelson Mandela's struggle against apartheid in South Africa and many other social justice and similar movements.^{[3][4]}

*

Arvind Kejriwal discussed his views on corruption and the state of the Indian democracy in his book Swaraj. He advocates for a decentralisation of government and the involvement of the panchayat in local decisions and budgets. He claims that foreign multinational corporations have too much power in the decision making process of the central government and that the politicians at the centre are not being held accountable for their actions and inaction after their election.^[26] Kejriwal is a vegetarian and has been practising the Vipassanā meditation technique for many years.^[9] He is also a diabetic.' Wikipedia.
<https://rumble.com/vmmxzb-military-insider-they-panicked-when-they-saw-the-future.html>

Fell off a Baobab Tree!

*'Seeing with your own eyes the cost of a scientifically created apple!'
Little known fact that viruses can't go around or under plastic masks.
Half man, half biscuit. TEPCO. No Hari-Kiri at Fukushima! Why?
'Making a man happy is one of their priorities' Expect to be the King.
'Traditional, if you are with a Moroccan wife, you'll never go hungry'
TripAdvisor, The Walled-Off Hotel, Bethlehem; GB's favorite artist.
Passing thru a 400 mile heavily fortified, 'Separation Barrier', Wall!
Revealing the truth, reverse the brainwashing, never stop believing ~
"Do you know anyone who has a better donkey?"
Written in blood, I wanna kiss you in your heart.
Samadhi, have a great, beautiful day, free to be ~*

*

Hand on Heart ~ こんにちは

*'Women are portals, leading souls from one dimension into the next ~
Here's to all the women who have brought forth new life into this realm,
to those who can't, and to all those who have chosen not to ~' Om Shanti.
Do or Die; in Japan it's legal to marry a robot. "Konnichiwa gorgeous"
Who said? "Morality is doing right regardless of what you're told.
Obedience is doing what you're told regardless of what is right"
Witness the truth of karma disease not the enrichment of sorrow.
Get your brain wrapped around that, doesn't matter the choice.
Making 'realistic' computer-possibilities, models of the future ~
What's the intuition of dandelions' cause-effect on string theory?
Injecting all the lies into the Looking Glass to control the world.
What would be reasonable as the Evolution of Consciousness ~
The convergence of the timelines being as natural as possible.
Can't deny the Truth over the powers of illusion; you won!
Free will prisms, there is no future from beyond Stargates.
Cosmic inevitability ~ Zero point is smiling on your lips.*

*

The Defender * Children's Health Defense. 21.10.2021

The ACIP said the link between blood clots and J&J's COVID vaccine was "plausible" but concluded the vaccine's "benefits outweighed the risks" and recommended the vaccine for persons 18 and older in the U.S. under the (FDA) [Emergency Use Authorization](#) (EUA).

~

According to the [most recent data](#) from the CDC's Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS), between Dec. 14, 2020 and Oct. 8, 2021, there were [22,896 reports](#) of blood clotting disorders. Of those, [15,190 reports](#) were attributed to Pfizer, [5,092 reports](#) to Moderna and [2,551 reports](#) to J&J.

*

'War criminals are trying to kill the body and the soul of Julian Assange.' - Yanis Varoufakis

*'The Fusion of our physical, our digital, our biological identities.' WTF
Where can you escape Tyranny? These entities are removed from our nature!*

*

Extra~Dimensional

*The endgame was to blow something up.
Detonation of Tomahawk cruise missiles!
"I come from a military family background..."
Line of sight, Massive Overkill, Asymmetrical warfare!
A mission gone bad, not charged for collateral massacre.
Targeting you as a man of conscience in a kangaroo court.
Only the whistleblower with a sense of humanity imprisoned.
Called them all treasonous tyrants, took away his purple heart.*

*

You look like a movie star

*Post War and Contemporary Art Auction.
He was imprisoned for opposing WW1...
Gave him a show trial, sent to the Gulag.
Her Majesty's Pleasure Sadism, Belmarsh.
Testified to as Psychological Torture.
As bad as Stalin's dictatorship, yet
they pride themselves on their law!
Send them all to the gallows.
When will you wake up?*

*

Primary Psychopaths - Their New Guidelines

*Authority "Have your booster jabs to keep your freedoms"
His money and power reduced chances of criminal charges.
Making the calculation, 'risk v reward' grandiose narcissism.
No pretending, into dominating, the Mossad control of goyim.
No limits, blackmail, retaining co-conspirators; 'for Intelligence'.
Looted the inner Temple, carted off treasure to the British Museum.
The Royal cup bearer, these Imperial plunderers destroyed civilisations!
We have created so many enemies from these barbaric acts that we need
to live in a paranoid matrix of no liberty, for our Protection and security.
We are being screwed down, need a password, QR. code, a DNA Identity
must prove to them who we are to enjoy life on Earth in their control grid.
Get rid of them all and their ideology, brainwashing us with propaganda,
lies, deceit, they have poisoned the heart and traumatized the soul of us all.
It's the time to purge these demons or we'll always be their oppressed slaves.
'Your contacts will be managed by laid down protocols' I've had enough of it!
Now to overcome their tyrannical resets and renew the world with humanity.
Global-Governments-Conglomerates have No intention to return you Freedom*

*Grands Orients * Antidote Anecdote*

**OPEN HEART * OPEN MIND * FREE SPIRIT
EVERYTHING FEELING LIKE IT'S ALIVE.**

Fellow Slaves and those who think for themselves!

Men divining secrets amongst bloody ruins ~

Subversive 'conspiracy' of Mammon's evil.

18° Knights of the Pelican and Eagle

exalting the Ahrimanic Deception ~

Magick that's not without its tears.

Karma's scars of untruthfulness.

Choose Insight over Power

*

Brainwashed Fog, Motivation on Fire

"Did the kitten eat the dragon's foreskin?"

*Trauma, pain, uncertainty, aggression, loss,
lockdown, fear, social coercion, isolation, masks
have affected our minds, hopes, memories, spirits.*

*"I've worked down pit for most of my life!" Why?
Don't ask such a stupid question man! Made a living.*

Clashes, attachments to personal opinions, dogmas.

Gratitude ~ the good grace and happiness of many

'bahujanahitaya, bahujanasukhaya'

*

The Force of No ~ Absorption

The Acquiescence, obedience to Authority!

Perceptions of a renegade mind, being open.

*Pacifists, anarchists, pirates, whistleblowers,
taking direction or direct action on the streets.*

It's Your free-will to choose not led by tyranny.

When will you stop killing innocent people?

Do you have the desire to live, to love?

You have won all the terrors of war.

"Have you lost your mind?"

Believe whatever you will

*but is it Art, Spirit, Love,
don't be angry or afraid...*

Powers between her lips ~

Consciousness softly smiles

*

*Can't argue with that, in a land of ruthless bangsters the psychopathic man is Sultan
'In the history of WikiLeaks no one claimed that the material put out was not authentic'
In a society of weapons makers, vested fascist interests, corrupt judges, criminal media...
'What is the point of Journalism if you can't expose war crimes safely?' Julian Assange
'If we are going to free the world, we have to free Julian Assange.' Edward Snowden*

'The Corruption Perception Index'

Common theme is 'Regime change' of this Mafia, the USA.
Action of the CIA, New World Order is grotesquely inhuman!
Life is a miracle of Heaven and Earth and it's being destroyed ~
And the British Empire helped to establish Sharia's Wahhabism!
Same old Imperialism, autocratic, kleptocratic, oligarchic history.
If they're not acting as humans with humanity, then what are they?
Ask any rabbi, a pope, an inquisitor, an Imam, a king, a psychopath!
Maya says it is all an illusion, the divine is beyond our senses, mind ~
the science, religion, intellect, the ego, the conqueror, the invasive Lords!
What's primal, innate, intrinsic, infinitely sacred being, Universal truth?
Beyond their propaganda, brainwashing, manipulation of your feelings ~
DNA, genetic code, algorithm, brain's pain, law given you in a panopticon.
Traitors feeding us more false positives, lies, deceit, deception, betrayals, data.
Making us into super-conductors, graphene-oxide cells in their hyper-matrixes.
\$6 Trillion wasted fighting a war on the Taliban, Military Industrial Complex.
PROFITS UP FROM DEATH AND DESTRUCTION, IS THIS HUMAN?
What's your impression? Ask the Pharmaceutical sociopaths about all drug wars!
Ask about DARPA politicians mandating everyone for a gene-therapy experiment!
Creating FEAR IS OBSCENE, but they'll crucify you with the crowd cheering on.
Why is the 'Holy' church obeying the commands of a Sultan, Insane Beast, Satan?
'I AM' *FREE SPIRIT* Shiva was never born and never dies, Sat Chit Ananda ~
Love is beyond any pandemic created by 'man', Samsara; Observe it dispassionately
Honoring the Wisdom of our Mother Nature, Peace, COSMIC CONSCIOUSNESS.

*

On Hitler's command, tortured, grilled, decapitated, crucified, murdered
1942, Anti-fascist resistance martyr Mildred Fish-Harnack was beheaded!
Jamal Khashoggi, Saudi dissident was dismembered on a Prince's Order.
Got no legal Justice & 'A quarter of Saudi's degrees are in Islamic studies'
Death by medicine, have no fear, be present, be healthy, have faith in your
divinity, natural immunity; vaccines don't say they prevent transmission.
Trials based on the first variant which has gone. Can't stop the Delta #~
The virus is in your lungs not in the blood. CDC is misleading the public.
Mandates which do not prevent transmission, blaming the unvaccinated.
The vaccine antibodies with new variant help it infect your cells!
70% of Afro-Americans haven't taken kovid vaccine, not trusting
CDC, government; remember the Tuskegee syphilis experiments?
They've abused these people's health, another government crime!
They lied, shredded the evidence that mmr doesn't cause autism!
Are we going to continue with discrimination and segregation?
Never relinquish your rights of consent from the Nuremberg code.
'Always carry a plant, stay rooted, Earthed to somewhere ~

<https://youtu.be/tUE5EBPt-IU> Dr. Ryan Cole #StoptheMandate

This video has been removed for violating YouTube's Community Guidelines.

AFFECTING MANY PARTS of The WORLD and HUMANITY! WHAT TO DO?

*Obviously we're led by criminal corrupt lunatics. ([Get the issue this article appears in New Dawn 136.](#))
I guess from all the spiritual wisdom; people feeling some love, energetic space, tuning in to being as nice as possible, inspiration or at least empathic vibes, it's to go with the flow in humble grace ~ gratitude and love, not let fear appear, what else to do, to deal with crazy minds and some painful thoughts that can come in our head? I liked the innocent love, truth in this doc. Goa Gill says, Goa trance party.. "It's not a disco in the jungle, it's an initiation!" And about feeling part of a Cosmic tribe. Yes, that's great that we have open-minded friends in free spirit sharing a response to things with the best human intention, heart. Hope to see... you dancing by the speakers soon. Keep up your spirit and inner smiling, sensitivity to life * all the beauties of its spectrum, shining a light on loss, isolation, anxiousness. All Best wishes * Love & Peace * Om Shanti Om*

*

*Come Together * Bio-resonance * Psytrance dance*

Looking for the connection, where are you now, really?

'This child describes being tortured by Israeli settlers!'

Feels like a lot more tension in the air of paradise isle.

Let's have a morning chai under the sacred moon.

The digital receiver is the human brainwave ~

Bio-nodes into supercomputer algorithms...

Your QR-barcode, EM transmission

Vibrating through your neocortex

the dark Towers are the Matrix,

magnetising of our inner score.

Obey, doing what you're told!

You're being facetious?

It's never been isolated!

Pretending no empathy

False, positive irony ~

*

May Love Always Win

Which Caste is the Rabble?

One person's Rebel rouser...

is another one's social activist!

Love is the dominant variant.

Politics isn't a funny business.

Evil Traitors betray humanity.

Depths of Love when separated.

Satyagraha is Soul force ~

BREATHE & SMILE

"I'LL NO LONGER NEED YOUR SERVICES"

I don't want to go to the Island of bogey, Bogus men.
The Phoney and I-TV are now Parents to the children.
Hitler died rich as a best-selling author of *Meine Kampf*.
What was in his last will and testament? 'Arbeit macht frei!'
Ask yourself is it really worth it? Defending our ancient trees ~
What's all the noise at Fairy creek? Pepper sprays & chainsaws!
Mad, they're **too big to fail**, who are you; too elitist to go to **jail**?
The genetics of psychic-intuition, ESP. collective consciousness, life.
Relax enjoy the ride, welcome paramour, time to release the Goddess

*

* XT * Cosmic * Consciousness * Light * Love * Infinite Space

'The venom found in Colorado river toads is currently being studied to see if the chemical compound 5-MeO-DMT can treat anxiety, depression. Then the private biotech companies want to design a synthetic compound.'

*

Eton Farmed Narzissism, School for Psychopath Scoundrels, Satanic Nihilist Zombies.
The Government says, 'Bali doesn't welcome backpackers anymore after the Plandemic'
'Indonesia's Coordinating Maritime Affairs and Investment Minister Luhut Pandjaitan will be the minister responsible for Balinese reduced to eating seaweed with this alienation!'
They had it in Goa (Last hippy standing), should've been happy to have had the hippies.
Now they got what these idiots desired, Full-commercial Goa and Indian ma\$\$ Touri\$m!
'Fact checkers didn't exist until the Truth started getting out' Turn on, tune in, drop out ~
'I recognize I've always been a hippie in my heart, travelling the world, in love with you'
CIA. have a Disgusting history to put it mildly. They are the mad, unholy inquisition, and Julian Assange is their heretic, just like Homer, Galileo, a long list of truth tellers.
Happy San, "I kissed that girl from Kyoto, deeper inside her Wonderwork's grotto ~

*

Combat Against Injustice, Who Really Owns the Earth? Sold It Out!
Stories of Giants from other planets vacationing by the Mediterranean ~
Local authority, Narzissism's snake oil protecting us from flowers * bees.
Fascist police sold out scamdemic. Freedom of the Press not Pressgang!
The constitution says you can legally overthrow an unjust government.
What are these cowboys waiting for? Shoot first answer questions later.
Easier to hang a black guy from a tree, or massacre an innocent family with a drone's hellfire missile from the sky called collateral damage, or lockup whistleblowers for publishing the truth about their lies, Crimes Against Humanity, but risking your own life to fight a Totalitarian dictator to be free is real, ask any Palestinian or another oppressed!
The Truth cannot be hidden forever ~ You know who you are!
'Everyone having access to fecund fruit of human knowledge'
Respect Autonomous human rights. **"We come in Peace"**
Pakistan blocks sim cards of the unvaccinated! Inshallah.
To fear micro-organisms is to fear Nature, life itself ~

*“It is possible to get stuck in the ‘mud’ of life. It’s easy enough to notice mud all over you at times ~
The hardest thing to practice is not allowing yourself to be overwhelmed by despair. When you are
overwhelmed by despair, all you can see is suffering everywhere you look. You feel as if the worst thing is
happening to you. But we must remember that suffering is a kind of mud that we need in order to generate
joy and happiness. Without suffering, there’s no happiness. So we shouldn’t discriminate against the mud.
We have to learn how to embrace and cradle our own suffering and the suffering of the world, with a lot
of tenderness.” ~ Thich Nhất Hạnh, ‘No Mud, No Lotus: The Art of Transforming Suffering’*

*

*After the ship hit an iceberg, none of the musicians survived
‘met a Jewish woman wandering outside the ghetto, which was
punishable with death. She was barefoot and it was still cold, so
he gave her a pair of shoes - equally a crime punishable with death’*

*

*“What if it will be a daughter?” Sanskrit female names
Aanadhitha - Happy one, Aaradhya – The one who can be worshipped by everyone
Aarunya – First rays of sun, Aayushi – One with long life, Aditi - Mother of Gods
Akshada – God’s blessings, Alok – Brightness, Alpana – Beautiful, Ambara – Sky,
Amodini - Happy girl, Angarika – Flower, Anulekha – Destiny, Anusree – Pretty,
Apoorva – Rare, Athulya – Incomparable, Avathara – Incarnation of God,
Avnitha – Earth, Balamani – Small jewel, Bhadwati – Lucky, Bilwa/Bilva –
A sacred leaf, Chanda – Moon / Great goddess, Chandrakala – Beams of the moon,
Charumati - Intelligent / Wise / Beautiful lady, Daksha – The skilled one,
Darshwana – Pure of heart, Devasree – Divine beauty, Divya – Heavenly / Brilliant,
Dulari – Beloved, Elakshi – Woman with bright eyes, Heema – Gold, Jaimini – Victory,
Jyoti – Flame / Light / Light of the sun, Kalinda – Sea, Kalpana – Imagine / A fantasy,
Kama – The golden one / Fortunate, Kanti – Light / Lovely, Lalita – Beautiful lady, Elegant,
Lavanya – , / Beauty, Madhuri – Sweetness, Mani – Gem / Jewel, Mohini – Most beautiful,
Opalina – Jewel, Mudita - Loving Kindness, Preity – Affection / Love,
Priya – Beloved, Priyala – Honorable beloved, Rati – Love, Rita – Brave / Honest,
Sarisha – Charming, Shakti – The powerful one, Shresth – Perfect, Sitara – Morning star,
Smita – Smile, Sucheta – With a beautiful mind, Suma – Flower, Tanushri – Beautiful,
Usha - Sun rise, Vasundhara - Daughter of the Earth, Vimala - Pure / Clean*

*

*‘Everyone dislikes a liar but try telling the truth to people today’
obviously, you will be tortured psychologically, isolated put in solitary in a maximum security prison,
with no justice to shine a light on the truth while someone like Prince Andrew upholding a greedy and
corrupt, entitled establishment with a history of war, slavery and imperialism is free and enjoying his
comforts of a title at home, full of sycophants. It must be mass hypnotism as how else could this exist?
[House of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha](#), which played many varied roles in the dynastic and political history of
Europe in the 19th and 20th centuries. In the early part of the 20th century, before the [First World War](#),
it was the family of the sovereigns of the [United Kingdom](#), [Belgium](#), [Portugal](#), [Bulgaria](#), and Saxe-Coburg-
Gotha. In 1910, the Portuguese king was deposed, and the same thing occurred in Saxe-Coburg-Gotha
in 1918 and in Bulgaria in 1946. As of 2021, branches of the family still reign in Belgium, the United -
Kingdom, and the other Commonwealth realms.’ How is this plutocracy still allowed to exist in 2022?*

The Blitz Revelation!

*On the road to obliterated Damascus
and who exactly are these 'fine people'
who always get us in such a bloody mess
with their greed, warmongering, fear and death?
Who are these people and why do we let them do it,
determining to sacrifice innocent families for WHAT?
And it gets written about in their historic chronologies,
and we're left with poor, traumatised, destitute refugees.
On my way to Damnation for King and country. WHY?*

*

Blonde Bombshells in Surreal Somnambulance

*Wealth fair; how to give you my Love bubbles.
Irradiated bad enzymes committing self-suicide.
Gaia they've found ways to put your AI-Tablet
into your neocortex and the atoms of your senses.
Electromagnetic fields turned on by RF. antenna
Graphene nanoparticles in your cells, apoptosis.
Where would you like to go on the VR Hubble?
Wow, my drone's scanning lifeforms on Venus.
Beamed up, celebrating, festival of Shamballa.
Lights are on in all parts of the Pyramid~
Beautiful Flora walking into my dreams.
Sublime, feeling her grace and gratitude.
A nymphaeum devoted to nature spirits*

*

What is true freedom?

*Not this manipulation, compliance...
obsessive, compulsive, paranoia, fear.
Fixation on control, power, authority
that Caesar, Kings, dictators demand.
You are made their subject, serf, slave,
chattel, peon, vassal, workhorse, stock.
Needs a Legal license to sell a human!
Long to reign over us; God to save us!
Being our own sovereign with Nature
Being as a holistic butterfly in the sky
Being the smile on your inviting lips
Being Cosmic Consciousness ~*

*

'The Kool-Aid only works if everyone drinks it' Jim Jones. 'Eat Tweet Repeat'
*The Conscientious Objector is a Revolutionary. When s/he decides to disobey the law,
sacrifice their interests to the most important cause: to commitment to improve society.
Albert Einstein, The Peace Movement, 1922*

The Epstein Series by the Brilliant Whitney Webb, <https://unlimitedhangout.com/>

'Defense lawyer Bobbi Sternheim told reporters on the courthouse steps Wednesday evening that Maxwell's conviction would be appealed' 'Ties to Epstein led to career downfalls for former Barclays Chief Executive Officer, Jes Staley and Apollo Global Management co-founder Leon Black and have besmirched the reputations of Prince Andrew, Bill Gates, Leslie Wexner, Bill Clinton and many other prominent men. All have denied knowing about or participating in inappropriate conduct with Epstein.' (And Mossad?) (This case finally uncovered a massive international Governmental conspiracy which had blocked justice)

*

Operation Paget and a Case of Gross Negligence

Decoded: Isn't this a League of Occult Tyranny?

'Power corrupts, absolute power corrupts absolutely'

Killed in an ambush by law enforcement, for no masks.

*'Prince Philip's will to be kept secret for 90 years' **Why?***

"If you hate a person, then you're defeated by them" Confucius.

'Rommel, implicated in a plot to kill Hitler was forced to take his

own life to protect his family'. 'One characterized by [sadism](#): is a person who takes pleasure in inflicting pain, punishment, or humiliation on others.'

Did you see any smoke rising from the chimneys of European concentration camps?

*Dr Kelly's (UN weapons inspector) 'self-inflicted' death, file closed for 70 years. **Why?***

*French archive using 'article L. 213-2' of their 'heritage code' to prohibit access for 75 years to the 6000-page file on the 'Unlawful Killing' of Princess Diana in 1997. **Why?***

*'Shocking' that the French police, paparazzi, pathologists, Queen and Prince Philip were not forced to give evidence and that they 'should not be above the law'. **Why?***

Soldiers' violence for the sake of violence: Wanton Psychopathy, and Fascism!

Do Not Comply, memories of the Spitfires; losses on all sides were heavy.

'Accidentally shot with rubber bullets, tear-gassed and water cannoned'.

Breaching the Peace at Bondi beach playground, guilt by association.

"Don't fight me, you'll lose, time to make things happen, change ~

Parapsychology, 'the study of that which cannot yet be explained'

'A BBC poll found 78% of people thought the inquest a waste of money, exceeding £12.5 million, charged to the taxpayer'.

"My God what has happened?" These were her last words.

*

<https://shop.workingclasshistory.com/.../a-history-of-pan...>

'Known as Saint-Domingue, it was the most profitable colony in the world, generating greater revenue than all of the continental North American colonies combined. This immense wealth was generated by the sweat and blood of enslaved Africans who were being worked to death in their tens of thousands on coffee and sugar plantations. Shortly after the French revolution, which supposedly espoused the ideals of 'liberty, equality and fraternity' on August 22, 1791 enslaved people rose up, demanding those ideals be realised, and slavery and colonialism abolished.'

'In 1825, France finally agreed to recognise Haiti's independence, provided it compensate former slaveowners to the tune of 150 million gold francs (\$21 billion today), a ransom which deeply impoverished the government and was not fully repaid until 1947.'

Aurora * The Galactic Federation

*“Today we wish to share information on the great power of your sexuality and its point and purpose in expanding your awareness of higher dimensions on this planet. Your orgasms are the greatest force of power that you have access to and the energy transmitted from your orgasms serves as a powerful fuel in other dimensions of reality. With awareness and focus your orgasms can be used to propel you into contact with extra-terrestrial and other higher dimensional beings who would both expand your pleasure as well as your consciousness.” ‘Pleasure is to be embraced yet used with precise awareness as you come into greater and more expanded states of being. Pleasure is a great gift for you that you give to yourself when you allow your desires to be explored with an attitude of mutual benefit and deep service to all involved.’ AURORA
I've lost friends from this and basically we are losing our SOVEREIGN rights to life and liberty, but now so many people are brainwashed, mass hypnotised by the establishment dogma / ideology.
‘People who repeatedly share false information might have their posts moved lower in News Feed.’*

*

PAZ * CORAZON * LUZ

*Don't let the Taliban near these women...
Spirit of Mother Earth, of nurturing life ~
Respect ~ not this insane violence, pain.
Share in gentle days of Peace and love
not this extreme religion by the sword
which burns and stones our sisters.
Pray in your caves for forgiveness
Go back to your empty deserts,
to Palaces built to Satan's ilk
as oily, hissing snakes ~
and take your bloody
supporters with you.
P\$ychopath\$ Intel.*

*

Koan 999'

*Who knows? Is it a holygram?
Try it, can it do you any harm?
It's not graphene-oxide, nano-bot
chemically invisible particles, 5G,
GMO, RF-bioweapons, Glyphosate.
Isn't it HAZK0vid19-mRNA vaccines!
Try it, tune in forever vibrating energies
in your bio-electro-magnetic radiant field ~
Try it, it's not the toxic essence of our Oceans,
it's not burnt, logged forests and the giant dams.
It's not micro-plastic in your blood or in your brain.
It's not the balm over pineal glands, Cosmic 3rd eyes.
It's no-thing ~ It's MAHADEV SHIVA SHAMBHO
IT'S A RIVER ~ MAHADEV SHIVA SHAMBHO*

"Free speech is my right to say what you don't want to hear" George Orwell

*

Zen Koan #1

I can't define it...

*It's the flowing stream of
ever changing consciousness
I want to cross the Universe ~
an Ocean of unconditional light
in Love's deep waves with you ~
reading it all in the ashes of time.*

*

Zen Koan # 2

*'Before enlightenment ~
chop wood, carry water
after enlightenment ~
chop wood, carry water'
It's always there ~ to be
realized natural harmony*

*

Zen Koan #3

*Can't chop any more wood or forests down, or poison,
kill with pollution or toxic radiation any more waters ~
Marine life is dying, disappearing into the parched coral.
Our nature is the portal into Samadhi, Nirvana, Satori.
Do you want to make it blissful, sat chit ananda, heaven,
recognizing super quantum ~ Lily smiling in a Tao, garden*

*

Zen Koan # 4

*You have to think if you really believe in ~
Vampires blood lusting their way to the tip
of incandescent, volcanic, melting systems!
Enjoying the munchies vibe not crunchies!
'There is always hope until there is none'
Having the right to choose for yourself...
Instantaneous karma of living wisely ~*

*

Cosmic dawning

Nature of wisdom

Wisdom of nature ~

Some amazing frog fishing.

*Maximum benefit of Sunshine
and the smell of freshly cut grass.*

*Tribe of visceral freaks that believe ~
nature at all cost is sacred Pachamama*

Pulsating Boynton Canyon Vibes

Depends on where you want to go ~
Driving that long road to Monument Valley.
Went to a peach orchard with a Navajo guide.
I made love there, in a shimmering orange desert.
Hitching on scenic route 101 to Carmel, California.
Being there watching the whales swimming in the ocean.
Crossed the Pacific on a cargo ship, Panama to New Zealand.
Felt the immensely eternal, Cosmic space this gracious gratitude.
Born in God's image, to love, be compassionate, mankind's place ~
'We can't force one to hear a message that they're not ready to receive.
Never underestimate the super natural power of planting angelic seeds ~

*

Droneless **Omni***Science***Omni***Potence ~

Like **Omnipresence** and **Omnibenevolence**, non-violence,
'Peace comes from within, do not search for it without ~
It's 24/7 paranoid surveillance, no more Private living...
Pre-crime's here to Protect, detect, predict your heartbeat.
A Devil, 'Welcome to the International Security Bureau'
"War has come, take this opportunity to RUN, RUN..."
Reconstructing your memoirs with their meta-data app.
'Be vigilant, don't let terrorists destroy the good bits
of our way of life; do you believe inner divine spirit?
Natural and Cosmic sharing within Pranic space ~
'The observer changes the behavior of the observed'
"It's not my job to think comrade Clone" So why?
'They have ingenious ways of masking tyranny'
"She's in the party, she's totally loyal master"
'You do Not Fuck with the Sys-stems mate!'
Believes in it, their psychopathic madness!
Let's see some humanity in action, Bravo.

*

Yes, Faroe Islanders!

Really depends on where you truly want to go ~
I don't like to see any animal on a chained gang.
Tied to its branch with no companionship all day,
completely dependent, acts just like a squeaky toy.
It's Alive, just like those fish in a lit-up aquarium.
Leave the dolphins and whales free in the ocean ~
Leave them to exist, it's not your sustainable asset.
We're all quantum, holistic creation of Life's vibe ~

'He ain't heavy, don't you know?' She took it to her heart ~
'The root of the word divine is literally godly from the Latin deus'
'This film does not intend to encourage or support SATI practice'
None of the animals used were mistreated, but extremely loved ~
Bringing it right up, sharing in the Knights in white satin vibe.
Do they get it, that they have to protect the love of the entrusted
one who loves you in high potential energy of our humanity ~

Found her naked bathing in pools of Cosmic light.

That cat is purring, being in transcendence...

Never forget the free Love Consciousness.

I've always been a happy hippie

if that's some ideology to you.

I travelled the amazing world,

Open and trusting in Life ~

*

LIGHT SHINING IN YOUR HEART

BE ONE * SHARING IN * THE LOVE

The Intention, emotion of Your Psychology.

Deception they have no sense of guilt, shame.

Karma, indoctrination, education, ego-mind.

'Wish I could be eternally loving inside you ~

What's in your Consciousness? Giving Love...

Sharing Peace on Earth, feeling your devotion.

Success not the Trauma; Instinct spontaneously!

Personality disorder, crossed the border with you,

and who can remember ~ the tragic pain of it all?

*

'He Blew His Mind Out ~

I believe that I am guided by Love's Divinity not 8G!

They're killing our Icons of Flower Power Free Love.

What's in your brain, where is the Consciousness?

"May all beings visible and invisible Be Happy"

"How many died to win another war master?"

'Krishnaloka' ~ Log In > It's just a word...

It has real meaning; what does that mean?

In a finite mind, a platform for Cosmic,

dancing with Gopis * natural as the bee.

Knowing the observer in Rumi's Garden

Sailing across Oceans with the Prophet~

Who Really Controls the World? Dr. MUJAHID KAMRAN

<https://www.newdawnmagazine.com/articles/who-really-controls-the-world>

“These families, “buy while the blood is still flowing in the streets” (Rothschild dictum).

Andrew Jackson, US President, 1829-1837, was so enraged by the tactics of bankers (Rothschilds), said: “You are a den of vipers. I intend to rout you out and by the Eternal God I will rout you out.

If the people only understood the rank injustice of our money and banking system, there would be a revolution before morning.”

The Bilderberg Group, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission and the mother of all these, The Royal Institute of International Affairs, are bodies where decisions about the future of mankind are arrived at. Who set these up and control them? The “international bankers” of course.

In his book America’s Secret Establishment – An Introduction to the Order of Skull & Bones, Anthony

Sutton points out there is a set of “Old Line American Families and New Wealth” that dominates

The Order (of Skull & Bones) – the Whitney family, the Stimson family, the Bundy family, the Rockefeller family, the Harriman family, the Taft family, the Bush family, and so on.

He also points out that there is a British connection:

The links between the Order and Britain go through Lazard Freres and the private merchant bankers.

Notably the British establishment also founded a University – Oxford University, and especially All Souls College at Oxford. The British element is called ‘The Group’. The Group links to the Jewish equivalent through the Rothschilds in Britain (Lord Rothschild was an original member of Rhodes’ ‘inner circle’). The Order in US links to the Guggenheim, Schiff, Warburg families. There is an Illuminati connection.

~

The United Nations is an instrument of the Elite designed to facilitate the setting up of One World Government under Elite control. The UN building stands on Rockefeller property.

Utter secrecy and absolute loyalty is essential to the continued success of this program.

This is enforced through fear of murder or bankruptcy and through a cult which probably takes us back to the times of the pyramids and before. Philosophically ‘they’ believe in Hegelian dialectics through which they justify bringing about horrible wars - euphemistically called ‘controlled conflict’. Their political ideology is ‘collectivism’ whereby mankind has to be ‘managed’ by a group of men, ‘them’, organised for the purpose - a hidden ‘dominant minority’. ‘They’ believe that they know better than ordinary mortals. The Illuminati, the Freemasons, members of other known and unknown secret societies, all mesh together under the wealthiest cabal in human history to take a mesmerised, dormant and battered mankind from one abyss to the next. Former MI6 agent John

Coleman refers to a “Committee of 300” that controls and guides this vast subterranean human machinery. In his book ‘Memoirs’, published in 2002, David Rockefeller, Sr. stated that his family had been attacked by “ideological extremists” for “more than a century... Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterising my family and me as ‘internationalists’ and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure - one world, if you will. If that’s the charge,

I stand guilty, and I am proud of it.” That’s it!’ © Copyright New Dawn Magazine,

www.newdawnmagazine.com. Permission granted to freely distribute this article for non-commercial purposes if unedited and copied in full, including this notice.

~ HI * FREQS ~

*As the mirror asked a hologram, Signor Picasso que tal?
Non-sense, non-rationale, illogical, Cubist fairy stories,
science fiction, Psi-fantasy, travels, myth, spells, legend.
And what did you do with your 60's record collection?
Philip K. Dick, taking me to Extra-Dimensions, 3D+
Beatles, Rolling Stones, Cream, Pink Floyd, infinitum*

*

UNKNOWN * DISPLEASURES

* ~ **Female Genetical Mutilation** ~ *

*You can't give consent to something
if you don't know what it truly is...
They have a low sperm count today.
I'll give that rusty razor blade a miss.
(200 million fgm. women as of 2016).
Mutilated by whom may I ask...
And for what reason was it done?
Such a horrible word and practice
Let people be FREE to Choose ~*

*

Addictive Mind Blown Vibe

*I fell in love with her perfume, sweet and enchanting.
'Composed of white Lotus, cardamom and myrrh'
Creates a shift in mood to a more positive note.
No one can resist its quality, magic potency ~
Oder molecules flowing to the limbic system.
Stimulating your medial, prefrontal cortex,
pleasure, feelings, emotions, sexual desires.
Heightened serotonin and dopamine level.
Un coup de foudre pour ravissante toi!
Wow, Love at first sight, attraction ~*

*

'It was Baron Nathan Mayer de Rothschild (1840-1915) who once said: "I care not what puppet is placed on the throne of England to rule the British Empire on which the sun never sets. The man that controls... Britain's money supply controls the British Empire, and I control the British money supply" What was true of the British Empire is true of the US Empire, controlled remotely by the London based Elite through the Federal Reserve System. Judged by its consequences, the Federal Reserve is the greatest con job in history.'

*

Peace On Earth Electrical Signals Defined by your Mind ~ All is intelligent frequency

*Is it true that Vladimir Putin, President of Russia has been nominated for the Nobel Prize for stopping the K0vid19 pandemic in its tracks with his 'Peace invasion' of the Ukraine?
'Learning to be calm when you're disrespected is a super power' Don't be sucked into the scam.
Who's hacking my Happiness? 'Wisdom is knowing how little we know' Socrates ~*

Who is Rishi Sunak and Akshaty Murty?

*IT'S AMAZING but unfortunately nothing new for at least a thousand years probably more ~
And it was worse in many cases.... from the comments, people recognise this inequality, ask why
is it allowed to happen and I assume people ask the same question in Mumbai, Dubai, Shanghai,
(which are also as it happens very wealthy). Basically 'the people' Allow it to happen as they allowed
their sons and daughters to be used as cannon fodder and today as Vaxine victims. It's more visible now
with alternative information available, and up to each to respond according to their integrity & courage.*

*

How much do you want to grow and glow? Everyone's a Star

*How long before the herd feels, understands what is truly Horrific (as this is) and stops it?
"I don't want to think that people are naturally slavish, and actually enjoy inequality ~
Wales and Scotland were only mentioned when the English fought battles there; were
destined to be conquered, and added on to the more important territory ~" H. Mantel.
'No' to Brexit, spy author John le Carre became an Irish citizen shortly before he died.
'How long before we reach herd intelligence?' How long is a piece of string from Venus
to a rainbow dwarf? "Everybody is a genius" so said Einstein "but if you judge a fish
by its ability to climb a tree, it will live its whole life believing it is stupid." Time to
tell Judas that his was the kiss of betrayal and he has killed you, but not your love ~*

*

Miscellaneous from the Caucasus * Beating a shaman's magic drum

*Vengeance of an invisible digital dictatorship bleeping in your neocortex.
Feds. put the Baba in an orange jumpsuit, should be the Prime Minister.
'Compliance means more than the science' thought and fought the battles
She's a natural born heart creator; lot of beautiful chemistry in that land.
Honoring the wisdom of Mother Nature not burning her alive as a witch.
The anti-vaxine-pass protesters are being tear gassed on the Paris' streets!
The logging company at fairy creek BC. are running over forest defenders!
At what point do they stop abusing the people's and Earth's sovereignty?*

*

*OH, F... CANADA! * 'Speak only when your words are more beautiful than silence'. Rumi.
It's painful to see the RCMP pepper spraying forest defenders of ancient trees at fairy creek, BC.
I guess Canada has had to deal with the cracks appearing in its fake facade of friendly capitalism,
in this new reprogramming as more efficient asset management of sustainable Earth's exploitation.
I remember same thing happening in 1980's when Macmillan Bloedel were bringers of destruction.
Demand: Electrification demands 4-5 times copper-nickel than used in internal combustion engines.
Electric utilities, more copper, steel than Coal fired plants. Excess supply of Uranium in Kazakhstan!
More demand. Prices going up makes commodities rare, expensive, overpriced, valued, more asset risk.
'Crypto, there's no reality to it, excellent formula. Risk & Reward.' The benefits outweigh any danger.
Pioneering the idea mass information wants to be Free, free for all, online consciousness for humanity ~*

*

'Susegad' which refers to a quiet, relaxed lifestyle.

*Couple Arrested For Having Sex In Domino's Pizza [VIDEO]. Pleaded guilty to
'committing an act outraging public decency by behaving in an indecent manner.'
'The difference between genius and stupidity is that genius has its limits' A Dumas*

How to survive a wild kangaroo attack App!
Fort Dietrick, Injecting us with bio-weaponry!
"Don't ever leave your house is their mantra!"
Proud of Australia's Well-Camp gulag facility.
Quarantined-lock-down and traced by a drone.
Enforcing facial recognition with geo-location,
took control of your data, ending your liberty.
Totalitarian New World Order at your door!
Experiencing a Government power grab and
doesn't want to let go, for your health, safety.
MS-Media, definitely Centralized, Control.
Surf's up who's coming to Bondi beach ~

*

"I believe in Love" BOOM
Global Power - Asset stripping!
Individual power trips of Bliss
You're on your own Cosmic ~
Maniacs around every corner.
Astral kisses on her soft lips ~
Let your ego go and touch me
like I remember you, Geisha.
Coy, demure and sublime ~
A Lily garland in your hair.
"My heart believes in Love"
Forever inside you ~

*

Infidelity Investments specializing in hedge funds. Attn: Congratulation!
'Your e-mail address has won \$2million for 2021 Microsoft Award. Serial #s
MDB/002 0869958/09 Contact (ADVOCATE FRANKLIN EDWARD)
Immediately, through his email address (franklinedward44@aol.com) or
phone number +27736394004 and forward him your Winning
No.(19-45-87-36-76-38(77), to redeem your winning prize, All
participants were selected randomly from Worldwide Web site through
computer draw system and extracted from over 100,000 email addresses
of companies and Individuals. Sincerely Dr. Elizabeth Henning.
Copyright © 2021 Microsoft Inc. All rights reserved.

*

'Don't fashion me into a maiden that needs saving from a dragon.
I am that fearless dragon, and I will eat you whole.' Unknown to me.
'Romanian women are very beautiful thanks to their genes, they have a fast metabolism, eyes are ~
almond shaped, their lips are full, and their legs are really long. They're very kind, friendly and open'

*

'Annabelle Neilson, Ex-wife of Rothschild, Dead @ 49. 'Originally, we were told,
she was found hanging by a red scarf from a doorknob in her bedroom' Is this true?

Dear Mark Zuckerberg

*We are Fiona Godlee and Kamran Abbasi, editors of The **BMJ**, one of the world's oldest and most influential general medical journals. We are writing to raise serious concerns about the "fact checking" being undertaken by third party providers on behalf of Facebook / Meta.*

In September, a former employee of Ventavia, a contract research company helping carry out the main Pfizer covid-19 vaccine trial, began providing The BMJ with dozens of internal company documents, photos, audio recordings, and emails. These materials revealed a host of poor clinical trial research practices occurring at Ventavia that could impact data integrity and patient safety. We also discovered that, despite receiving a direct complaint about these problems over a year ago, the FDA did not inspect Ventavia's trial sites.

*The **BMJ** commissioned an investigative reporter to write up the story for our journal. The article was published on 2 November, following legal review, external peer review and subject to The BMJ's usual high level editorial oversight and review.*

But from November 10, readers began reporting a variety of problems when trying to share our article. Some reported being unable to share it. Many others reported having their posts flagged with a warning about, "Missing context. Independent fact-checkers say this information could mislead people"

Those trying to post the article were informed by Facebook that people who repeatedly share "false-information" might have their posts moved lower in Facebook's News Feed. Group administrators where the article was shared, received messages from Facebook informing them that such posts were "partly false." Readers were directed to a "fact check" performed by a Facebook contractor named Lead Stories. We find the "fact check" performed by Lead Stories to be inaccurate, incompetent and irresponsible. - It fails to provide any assertions of fact that The BMJ article got wrong.

It has a nonsensical title: "Fact Check: The British Medical Journal Did NOT Reveal Disqualifying And Ignored Reports Of Flaws In Pfizer COVID-19 Vaccine Trials"

The first paragraph inaccurately labels The BMJ a "news blog"

It contains a screenshot of our article with a stamp over it stating "Flaws Reviewed," despite the Lead Stories article not identifying anything false or untrue in The BMJ article.

It published the story on its website under a URL that contains the phrase "hoax-alert"

We have contacted Lead Stories, but they refuse to change anything about their article or actions that have led to Facebook flagging our article. We have also contacted Facebook directly, requesting immediate removal of the "fact checking" label and any link to the Lead Stories article, thereby allowing our readers to freely share the article on your platform. There is also a wider concern that we wish to raise.

We are aware that The BMJ is not the only high quality information provider to have been affected by the incompetence of Meta's fact checking regime. To give one other example, we would highlight the treatment by Instagram (also owned by Meta) of Cochrane, the international provider of high quality systematic reviews of the medical evidence.[3] Rather than investing a proportion of Meta's substantial profits to help ensure the accuracy of medical information shared through social media, you have apparently delegated responsibility to people incompetent in carrying out this crucial task.

Fact checking has been a staple of good journalism for decades. What has happened in this instance should be of concern to anyone who values and relies on sources such as The BMJ. We hope you will act swiftly: specifically to correct the error relating to The BMJ's article and to review the processes that led to the error; and generally to reconsider your investment in and approach to fact checking overall.'

Best wishes Fiona Godlee, editor in chief, Kamran Abbasi, incoming editor in chief The BMJ.

Copied & Pasted from Dean MacRae

LIST OF LARGEST PHARMACEUTICAL SETTLEMENTS

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_largest_pharmaceutical_settlements?fbclid=IwAR3TbLixA5U3TQ88Gb1Qq9ywiJc9KngI0fTeG93G4DWOT54vM1_6hK4a6Y_francesleader_\(54\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_largest_pharmaceutical_settlements?fbclid=IwAR3TbLixA5U3TQ88Gb1Qq9ywiJc9KngI0fTeG93G4DWOT54vM1_6hK4a6Y_francesleader_(54))

*

I remember when I lost my mind, do you?

*“For power is of special importance for these secret societies, not insight” F. Leader
I gave you the head honcho. Very clearly in my article. You just can't believe it...
The Queen of England is the head of the snake. Nobody owns more than she does.
So who is going to inherit the world? Charles & beyond him?*

William, the one that the whisperers call anti-christ’

*

The Power of words, a spell to lie

*‘Political Prisoner, journalist of the decade, **Tortured** as British political hostage.
‘A record number of journalists are imprisoned throughout the world, according to
the annual prison index released by the Committee to Protect Journalists (CPJ).
But that number excludes WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange. CPJ, which is based in
New York, opposes the United States Justice Department’s prosecution against Assange.
However, for the third year, the press freedom organization declined to classify him
as a jailed journalist. In the organization’s press release on the 2021 index, it states,
“No journalists were jailed in North America at the time of the census deadline.” That may
be true, but it obscures what the U.S. government is doing to keep a journalist **detained** in
the United Kingdom. Reporters Without Borders (RSF), based in Paris, previously joined
with CPJ on press freedom campaigns. They also keep an annual tally of journalists in
detention, yet unlike CPJ, RSF included Assange in their 2021 round-up.’ The dissenter.*

*

A Scam & Sham, just doing my job

*“I believe in what I’m told to believe ~”
Following any order, carrying out my duty
Obeying all that they tell me to do my Lord.
Not to question WHY but to do and then die.
You are a human being; do you have a mind?
Whatever happened to Justice, a good question?
Life-resonance of our love vibes on Planet Earth ~
They want to flip it to Negativity, of Fear, Control.
Didn’t you feel that with these Totalitarian Tyrants,
what happened with this Canadian Emergencies Act?
The Canadian Civil Liberties Association said it didn’t
meet the threshold to invoke it, bypassing the laws in place.
Standard was not met, taken opportunity to be Tyrannical!
“If only we could impose a ‘basic dictatorship’ like in China!”
Took away all Democracy, claimed it was for our own security!
When you gonna wake up to these mad, fascistic consequences?
Propagating deceit and lies, ‘Truth is the first casualty of war’*

Brave Flame

Why didn't you tell us? I didn't have the heart.
The knight in shining Amour, divine essence ~
"I met a gal, I couldn't get her off my mind"
"Are we gonna die?" "Let's find out!"
Please tell me it isn't true*Let's Blast!
Overtaking our essential nature with?
FEELINGS IN MY HEART
Spirits wandering free ~

*

Gnadenhutten Purple Hearts

FREE EVERYONE FROM OPPRESSION, REPRESSION, SUPPRESSION, DEPRESSION.
PUTTING THESE MURDERED LIVES IN THE COLLATERALLY DAMAGED FIELD.
NO JUSTICE, NO REMORSE, NO RECOURSE, THIS EVIL. STOP THIS INSANITY!
Total Immunity, President Obama admitted that US. forces bombed a hospital with 42 dead!
'Removed by British-allied Native Americans and placed in a new village called Captive Town
with insufficient rations; another massacre!' Human error, terror; acting like a demonic maniac!
'The militia tied up each Lenape, hit them in the head with a mallet and killed them by scalping.
They murdered 39 children, 29 women and 28 men. Then they stole all of their belongings and then
burned the village down. Two boys survived to recount all, despite one of them having been scalped!
No criminal charges made against the killers. <https://shop.workingclasshistory.com/.../500-years-of>

*

Stranger in a Stranger Land

The dropout ~ "On the record, please raise your right hand.
Do you swear to tell the truth and nothing but the whole truth,
so help me God?" "I swear." It's the Human Insanity of War!
In tune with this one, unique Planet Earth, Gaia for all of us ~
Being connected to Nature from birth * Consciousness Spaceship

*

What time is Love? A Classic KLF Drop!

'All aboard, all aboard, a-woah-ho, looking for the train from Ukraine-Trancentral.
Back with the Heavyweights, You want Neo-Nazi's Azov band or Moo-Moo land?
You want a ride? I want Peace from these Global, warmongering Psychopaths!
So, do most people on Planet Earth; what you gonna do about it? Space-bar ~
I can feel someone's using bad, black magic Pentagonals to cause mad war!
All aboard, all aboard, on the last train of the fast train to Love Central.
Where I can understand, liberate, free my Psyche, You know,
banish my mind and body, is this the future or the present ~
Is this the beginning of the ending, a-woah-ho, over and out!
Been waitin' for years now it's here, the last train to Utopia.
A new day is dawning * a light angel is here to guide me...
Signs from the subconscious ~ to share in true peace vibes.
The searching is over, it's gentle, my heart is with you ~
with those we truly love, on the last, fast train to Kiev'

'How Many Bombs Did the United States Drop in 2016?'

I left my love in Kiev, Death is a simulation awaiting each one of us. How is your Life's Karma-Dhamma? The kyrgyz village of Erghail. Pamir mountains, Afghanistan. Respect for life, other people living on Earth. How/why do we allow governments to F-K UP SO MUCH and SO OFTEN and take NO Responsibility?

'President Obama's last year in office, the United States dropped 26,172 bombs in seven countries!!!!!!'

'Oligarchs they are in effect, not required. They are the parasites - and in truth the only virus!'

'One out of every eight calories traded between countries comes from Ukraine & Russia, (NPR).'

'Discover how Japan is taking the lead to develop 6G, next-gen- connectivity networks.

Complex - The Gods favor Egypt. Who's in tune with this one, unique Planet Earth~

'dāna is the virtue, practice of cultivating generosity, from Vipassana bhava.'

*

Let's All Go to Hippie Island

IT'S THE SATIRE & CONTRADICTIONS THAT LIFT THE VEIL OF DECEIT.

'For 2 years I couldn't see my family, now I can let a Ukrainian live with me for 6 months'

The criminal elites with their corrupt puppet governmental power do everything to negate...

confuse the narrative with their divisions, lies and fear. Takes human courage beyond belief!

'The one who plants trees knowing they will never sit in their shade understands life.' Proverb.

Are you aware, conscious of any other truth? "Groovy man....."

*

Ignorant-Arrogant, Gaslighting Samsara

Attitude Gratitude <:> Narcissistic Chauvinism

The more I give the more you continue to take ~

The more I give the more you want.

The more you expect, demand...

the more you've lost, unknown.

Attracted to a shooting star!

The less you care, share ~

You live afar in your ego

I live in my dreaminess

but I've got no energy.

It's been sucked up

to feed your self-

aggrandizement

*

<https://www.facebook.com/RussellBrand> Trudeau A Hypocrite-WEF Propagandist

Saying, there's slippage of democratic values emboldening Putin's invasion of Ukraine.

And that Trudeau, PM. of Canada is taking the High Moral ground, 'He's not a Tyrant

for introducing the Emergency Powers Act to stop the democratic rights of protesting truckers,

by enacting Totalitarian Force and Sanctions?' Threatening their livelihoods, freezing their bank

accounts, jailed? They peacefully protested the legality of Vaccine Mandates as is democratic values.

Yet he now condemns others as Dictators. Will he succeed. In this age of misinformation, fake news?

'His government' refused to discuss the grievances of the truckers who represented a big section of society.

A democracy when it suits them otherwise it's posturing; bring out the pepper spray and Royal Mounties!

Oligarchical Enforcing systems coming into Action Against the Sovereignty of the people; a contradiction.

"Nothing we can do alters the fact the black man has begun to think and feel himself as good as the white"

Face to Face ~ Namaste, Belleza Parvati * Light Shines through her Multi Universal Space ~

“Maha Shivaratri means ‘great night in honor of Shiva’ and marks the convergence between the male god and his opposite, the goddess Shakti, who is the personification of divine energy ~ Maha Shivaratri is celebrated on the night before the new moon day between February and March, which coincides with the month of Phalguna in the Indian astrological system, precisely on the day of Krishna Paksha Chaturdashi. In India, on the day before the festival, everyone observes a strict fast and is immersed in the holy waters as a propitious ritual, while the night is spent watching and praying, adoring the Lingam, the phallic symbol with which it is depicted, the god Shiva: tradition is that every 3 hours it be bathed with urine, dung, milk, butter and acid milk which are five sacred offerings of cows. By doing so, god will deliver sinners from their sins. During the night, the sacred Shiva mantra ‘Om Namah Shivaya’ is chanted and flowers, fruits and sweets are offered to the deity.”

*

What’s your problem with Nazi-Biolabs? Take dishonesty at face value

Choose the narrative you want. Labia Wizardary sorry I meant tabla.

The unelected Technocrats presenting us with false future concepts.

Max. Authoritarian Censorship and no right of appeal for Assange who exposed the psychopathic, military industrial complex killers.

And what about the genocide in Yemen, Palestine, Syria, Libya?

‘Collateral damage is normal optics in US’ wars of Liberation!’

Obvious contradictions, Locked down tight in Belmarsh.

‘Saudi’s executing 81 men in one day, on a daily basis.

For misguided thoughts, deviant, ‘dissident’ beliefs!’

And no one said a dickey bird, our favorite allies.

Popular people’s movement V globalist puppets.

Remember babies out of incubators on wet floors?

King, just because they don’t agree with yours!

Call it Terrorism, can lock ‘em up for nothing.

Crucified and beheaded in their town square.

Believing the force fed intelligence of Satan.

Lost in the paradigm, divided & conquered!

*

Don’t give up, your miracle is on the way ~

“If machines produce everything we need, the outcome will depend on how things are distributed. ~ Everyone can enjoy a life of luxurious leisure if the machine-produced wealth is shared, or most people can end up miserably poor if the machine-owners successfully lobby against wealth redistribution. So far, trend seems to be toward the second option, with technology driving ever-increasing inequality’ Stephen Hawking.

‘The whole educational and professional training system is a very elaborate filter, which just weeds out people who are too independent and who think for themselves and who don’t know how to be submissive, and so on - because they’re dysfunctional to the institutions.’ Noam Chomsky. ‘Understanding Power’.

Japan’s initiatives to protect its food industry after the ‘accident’ at Fukushima. No one’s held responsible!

‘The Assange case is just the tip of the Iceberg. What we see is the worldwide proliferation of official secrecy and impunity for corruption and crime, while telling the truth becomes a crime. If we do not stop this here and now, we will have lost not just a battle but the entire war.’ Nils Melzer

A Sun Baked Paradise on FGM

Going into orbit is less important than slavery, starvation or collateral damage.
I heard that you were put on the country's enemies' lists, congratulations.
"I am part of a traumatised generation of women from Greenland"
"Let's have a baby" "What?" "Please let's not get hysterical..."
"I was sterilised without ever being made aware of it"

*

'My Rights to Freedom Don't End Where Your Fears, Hysteria Begin'

'The oppressor is as enslaved as the oppressed because who deprives others of freedom
is a prisoner of hate is enclosed behind bars of prejudice and of mental restraint...
The oppressor and the oppressed are both robbed of their humanity.' N. Mandela

*

Are you from the church?

'Physicists Think They've Spotted the Ghosts of Black Holes from Another Universe'
"What on Earth do you think you are doing?" If only life was that simple, sir...
I've met an adorable young man from Tuscany, we're connected by the heart.
A Honey bucket filled with flower shop bongs; it was just my instinct ~
I wonder if he loved her? We're all capable of being human aren't we?
Abolitionists freed him from pro-slavery bounty hunters!
There's a dream catcher swaying gently in the breeze ~

*

Fill it up!

'They got money for war but can't feed the poor'
Haters & Gaslighters will be blocked & banned.
In reality they're not after Assange but after us...
he's just in the way and it's obnoxiously obvious.
If you believe he is a rapist, a hacker, a traitor, spy
then they've succeeded in deceiving you of the truth'
A Goddess said the serpent was really a mushroom.
Unfortunate, smile, smile the best thing we can do ~

*

MOJO WISH YOU WERE HERE*RESTA VIVA*CONSCIOUSNESS

They know You better than you know yourself, they keep on repeating it.
They harvest data, they are mesmerized by results to manipulate people.
Typical Predators picking off the weakest with their algorithm programs
Bullies, PC clones and Military drones spying and breaking your balls!
Sent my granny to a home to die, oh my, what's become of humanity?
These mad cows have had too much power and control, time to STOP!
These Horsemen of the Apocalypse in Corporate's suites are dictators,
Gallop the Planet to destruction; look at the results of 80 years!
People seem compliant, obeisant, acquiescent to being ruled over.
They obviously don't realise they have a sacred, divine spirit.
You're not born to be a sociopathic tosser or enslaved soul ~
and dictated to, how you breathe the air by robotic demons.
'When I despair, I remember that all through history the way of truth
and love have always won. There have been tyrants and murderers, and
for a time they can seem invincible but in the end, they always fall' Gandhi

'Our revenge will be the laughter of our children' Bobby Sands

*I'm sorry to say there's been Democratic slippage of Free speech since I invoked
The Emergencies Act, to end all discussion on peaceful protest against vaccines
mandated, 'no jab no job' You gave up your rights easily to Authoritarianism!
They want to be like China, getting things done their way without debate, law.
Yes the slippery slope of democratic slippage and that's encouraged our enemies!
You have to do what you're told, obey without question that's Canada's future.
That old Joke, that Epstein trafficked, raped children but never lost his bank
account whereas the Truckers who came to make a democratic point lost it all,
their jobs, froze their bank accounts, charged by the Royal Mounties on horses.
This is what FEAR looks like, FACE to Face. Kept the population locked up...
masked, isolated, separated from loving people under penalty of fines and arrest.
What sort of Democratic Government is this? It's called Totalitarian dictatorship.
There is no true information, we've been divided by brainwashing and Propaganda
CENSORSHIP-CONTROL, LOOK at the EFFECTS ON YOUR CHILDREN.
Hypocrisy, mass hypnosis, You have lost your right to your own body, this is EVIL.
UNLAWFULL-ENFORCEMENT, who are you to impose it on FREE PEOPLE.
It's all coordinated, Reset Agenda by the Governments, churches, corporations allied
to **STOP**, break and remake in their world view, a god complex, which is FASCISM*

*

DODO * LOVE

*Death to Robots that are taking over Humanity and empathy ~
He'll never live in a cage again after being freed from this Circus.
Rescued, the first time seeing the Sun, never touched grass before.
Enslaved by man now reconnecting with their true natural habitat.
Don't look back and don't be hacked by the synthetic A-I algorithm.
Quartz, 'Imagine Earth in ten years. What does it look like THX 1138?'
What products & apps are you using? Which companies are on the rise?
We explored how five industries could change and shape the next decade.'
But how about consciousness for the sovereignty of nature and humanity?
US says 'China asked Russia to delay Ukraine war until after Olympics'
I arrived during the Nakba and Bread Intifada; let Peace begin with me ~
Now is time of Infinity ~ Webu Sayadaw, "Bhavatu Sabba Mangalam"*

*

Those who dictate the history control our present, interpretation, perception, behavioural response
*'The euphemism of him 'driving the snakes out of Ireland' reference his killing and mass slaughter
of my and others' Druid, Pictish, and Pagan ancestors. As an initiated High Priestess in a Celtic
Faery Pagan tradition, the genocide of my beloved ancestors grieves me. "Saint Patrick's day is not
something to celebrate. When St. Patrick rooted out the 'snakes' in Ireland, what he was doing was
murdering the druids, the indigenous religious tradition of Ireland. That is, he worked to systematically
destroy traditional Irish culture, a way of life, and religious tradition and replace it with Catholicism.
He practiced religious and cultural genocide on my spiritual ancestors. It's also another tragic
and abhorrent piece of Church history and Christianity's violence.' Via, D Driscoll*

La Dame Camélias

*The only Justice is Poetic Justice.
The Triumph of Good over Evil.*

*

Consciousness

*INFINITY * Space ~
'Infinity' is Essentially
the Everchanging Instant
IS NOW*

~

*Eternal * Essence*

*There is no such thing as 'Infinity'
That is an unlimited expansive projection ~
CONCEPTUAL EYES*

*You are a drop in the Cosmic Oceanic, You!
*You are the Ocean in a droplet**

NOW

*

DOVETAIL LOVE LANDSCAPE

*Just another noise in the sound space ~ go with the flow
A screaming peacock, the train rattles, sounding its love ~
creates vibration that you have to be another peacock to feel.
Crying, a mating call, nature in heat, attracting a pollinator.
Noise of an Enfield revving, dogs barking all through the night.
A BPD person having an unprovoked, hysterical, panic attack...
What's happening to you sweetheart, something flips her switch ~
Taken as insecurity, an attack, from a Tantric, psychedelic wizard.
Komodo Dragons, it's not a Lizard or Chameleon crawling on you.*

*

Saved by the Bell

*'A dream you dream alone is only a dream. A dream you dream together is reality' Yoko Ono
Paying you, Politicians lying through their teeth, falsification, distortion, deceit, confabulations.
Only following orders, 'Remember the Enemy is Listening' "Yes Sir, No Sir, three bags full sir!"*

You will need our permission to login to see it, below are your Ration book, coupon details:

Ai simulated; I kissed her in a Virtual Ritualistic, lapis lagoon reality ~*

Jahwohl, warum? Do you remember the Anderson shelter Mr. Anderson?

*

Bong Brain * Weed Not Greed * $E = mc^2$

*Charming Totalitarianism, you know what I mean? That's Groovy man, I prefer a hippie Love sunbeam.
"If you only knew the magnificence of the 3, 6 and 9 then you would have a key to the universe" N. Tesla
'Truth is Treason in the Empire of Lies' Ron Paul. 'Creativity is Intelligence having fun.' ~ A. Einstein.
Ultimately for your own Security-Protection, 'No shitting in front of your house in Davos.' Swiss Proverb
Fact Checker, 'how do you know that 'Tank Man' the Unknown Protestor, was a Chinaman, or his fate?'*

Rudolf Steiner, Secret Societies & 'The Ahrimanic Deception' By Dr Kerry Bolton. New Dawn 136.

"Many believe there is an 'occult' or 'spiritual war' taking place between forces of 'light' and 'darkness', 'good' and 'evil', and that this 'war' manifests on the material and mortal planes politically, culturally, spiritually, and economically. It is often surprisingly difficult to discern the affiliations in this 'battle', with the multitude of occult Orders, Schools and personalities. These often use similar or even identical terminologies and symbols, and draw on the same traditions and origins. In such a situation well-meaning people are easily duped into supporting long-range aims of which they do not understand.

Occult War: Adepts 'Black' & 'White'

The definition of 'good and evil', or 'light and dark', metaphysically can - from an esoteric perspective ~ be regarded as a dichotomy between those who seek a higher spiritual path for mankind, and those who seek to enchain man to matter. This dichotomy is well portrayed in the standard depictions of 'The Devil' Trump in the Tarot Major Arcana. Paul Foster Case, founder of the Builders of the Adytum, gave a particularly apt explanation: In its most general meanings, it signifies Mammon and thus big business, conventions of society, injustice and cruelty of **a social order in which money takes the place of God**, in which humanity is bestialised, in which war is engineered by greed masquerading as patriotism, in which fear is dominant. Students of astrology will have no difficulty in seeing how this corresponds to Capricorn, the sign of big business, and the sign of world fame.

One sees in this Trump a male and female human each starting to take on the appearance of wild beasts - with horns and tails - enchained to a solid block, representing matter, with the Devil enthroned. As Case states, it is symbolic of the reign of Mammon, which is ushered in by materialistic doctrines as Capitalism and Marxism, keeping humanity focused on lower pursuits in the guise of 'progress' and 'freedom'.

Occultists such as René Guenon, Aleister Crowley and Julius Evola have sought to identify contending Schools as 'White' and 'Black' Brotherhoods, or as 'Right' and 'Left' Hand Paths.

Given the confusion that exists - because individuals and occult currents that are diametrically opposed often claim to represent the same traditions - the biblical injunction **'by their fruits ye shall know them'** is the best formula for identifying motives, although this also is often obscure. For example, the notorious English occultist Aleister Crowley, whose 'evil' antics played up to the tabloid press, could easily be regarded as a 'Black Adept'. Although Crowley claimed to work in the tradition of, among others, and for unclear reasons, the 18th century Black Adept Adam Weishaupt and his crypto-Masonic Illuminati. Crowley sought to expose the spiritual war that was taking place between the 'White' and 'Black' Adepts, while his doctrine of Thelema is antithetical to the doctrine of the Illuminati. Also, while having been a Freemason, as was Eliphas Levi, René Guenon condemned the Black Adepts who had subverted and redirected Masonry.

Steiner and The Ahrimanic Deception

Rudolf Steiner (1861-1925), founder of Anthroposophy, whose influence has gone far beyond 'occult' circles for his prominence in alternative education, architecture, and organic agriculture, was one of those seminal personalities who believed in the existence of such an 'occult war'. Again, as with Crowley, difficulties are encountered due to Steiner's own affiliations with Freemasonry. However, Steiner, like Guenon, Evola, Levi and Crowley, forthrightly sought to expose a Dark current at work within the secret societies, and in particular within Freemasonry, whose influence was being directed in the world politically.

In a 1919 lecture delivered in Zurich entitled 'The Ahrimanic Deception', Steiner stated that, "a great part of mankind today is already under the control, from one side or another, of Ahrimanic forces of a cosmic nature which are growing stronger and stronger." Steiner had an unusual perception of what he called the '**Luciferic Impulse**' which he stated manifested on Earth in **3000 BCE**. The Luciferic Impulse prepared

the way for the 'Christ Impulse' in Steiner's cosmology. Both 'Impulses' began to fade and mankind has therefore become increasingly materialistic. Steiner stated this **Ahrimanic Deception** emanates from an **actual being: The Ahrimanic impulse** proceeds from a supersensible Being, different from the Being of Christ or of Lucifer. The influence of this Being becomes especially powerful in the Fifth Post-Atlantean Epoch. If we look at the confused conditions of recent years we shall find that men have been brought to such chaotic conditions mainly through the Ahrimanic powers. While the Luciferic Impulse pushed humanity into what **Nietzsche** might have called the **Dionysian passion** that gives birth to arts and brings humanity outside of itself, albeit, according to Steiner, with a "false spirituality," "**Ahriman is the power that makes man dry, prosaic, philistine** - that ossifies him and brings him to the superstition of materialism." **Ahriman would seem to equate with the Christian perception of the Antichrist.** The Christ Impulse **balances the two poles**, in what in some respects seems akin to a **Hegelian** dialectic. And the true nature and being of man is essentially the effort to hold the balance between the powers of **Lucifer and Ahriman; the Christ Impulse helps present humanity to establish this equilibrium...** [T]he **Ahrimanic influence has been at work since the middle of the fifteenth century and will increase in strength** until an actual incarnation of Ahriman takes place among Western humanity.

Preparing the Way for Ahriman The relevance of this concept of the **Ahrimanic Deception** in regard to an 'occult war' for world rule, is that: Now it is characteristic of such things that they are prepared long in advance. Ahrimanic powers prepare the evolution of mankind in such a way that it can fall a prey to Ahriman when he appears in human form within Western civilisation. **Ahriman** will appear in human form and the only question is, how he will find humanity prepared. Will his preparations have secured for him as followers the whole of mankind that today calls itself civilised, or will he find a **humanity that can offer resistance**. The way in which humanity looks at **the cosmos** under the Ahrimanic Deception is **not** with the spiritual awe and sense of place of those of past Civilisations, including, we could add, those of Gothic man in Western Civilisation's cycle of youth, as the philosopher-historian Oswald Spengler pointed out, but as **merely part of a mechanical and mathematical process**. **Steiner said of this:** Today man gazes from his earth up to the star-world and to him it is filled with fixed stars, suns, planets, comets, and so on. But with what means does he examine all that looks down to him out of cosmic space? He examines it with mathematics, with the science of mechanics. What lies around the earth is **robbed of spirit, robbed of soul, even of life**. It is a great mechanism, in fact, only to be grasped by the aid of mathematical, mechanistic laws...

We might state of this **Ahrimanic Deception it motivates Rationalism and Materialism**, dominant ideologies of the Late West. Steiner warned that the Ahrimanic Deception aims to imbue Man with '**Scientific superstition, an external illusion**' that while necessary (it was far from Steiner's intent to repudiate the sciences) has made what we can identify as Rationalism and Materialism into a **dogma**. The second method of the Ahrimanic Deception is to split society into contending factions. Steiner aptly identified Marxism, a product of Scientism, as a primary method of the Ahrimanic Deception. Since the times of the Reformation and Renaissance the economist has emerged as the new priest into the increasingly materialistic world, while Steiner also pointed out that Christian religion had also become desacralised. Since that time the economist has been in command. Rulers are in fact merely the handymen. One must not imagine that the rulers of modern times are anything but the understrappers of the economists.

Steiner next alludes to a very important matter, **the power that bankers have assumed**: In the nineteenth century the 'economical' man is replaced for the first time by the man thinking in terms of **banking**, and in the nineteenth century there is created for the first time the organisation of finance which swamps every other relationship. One must only be able to look into these things and follow them up empirically and practically.

*This statement provides the key to the history of the 'modern world' for the past several hundred years, and the human agency pushing for a world state - a 'New World Order' - enchained to the dead weight of matter. The **power of the international banking cabals** prepares the way for an **Ahrimanic World Order by reorienting the spirit of Man**. If men do not realise that the rights-state and the organism of the Spirit must be set against the economic order called up through the economists and the banks, then again, through this lack of awareness, **Ahriman** will find an important instrument for preparing his incarnation.*

Role of Secret Societies

*The '**Ahrimanic Deception**' equates with what Guenon and Evola referred to as the '**Counter-Tradition**'. The secret societies it uses behind the façade of the **Perennial Tradition are the '**Anti-Tradition**'.***

*Steiner lectured on the role of these secret societies in the occult war. While referring to both the "humanitarian works" and the spiritual evolution that is supposedly at the foundation of Freemasonry, Steiner, like Levi, Crowley, Evola and Guenon, also spoke of the manner the '**Ahrimanic Deception**' operates through Freemasonry. Steiner even went further than anti-Masonic 'conspiracy theorists' such as Nesta H Webster and the eminent Scottish scholar, Prof. John Robison, himself a Grand Lodge Freemason, both of whom accepted English Masonry's innocence of intrigue. Steiner, however, made a particular point of discussing the origins of Continental Masonry in the English Lodges. Despite its repudiation of 'irregular' Grand Orient Masonry that predominates on Continental Europe and Latin America, English Grand Lodge Masonry, stated Steiner, was also involved in a struggle for world power. He said the British Government was subverted by the secret societies, and that in particular foreign affairs was taken over by "an inner committee." Steiner, in tracing the origins of Grand Orient Masonry to the Grand Lodge, wrote that: But everywhere in a different way, in many places outside the actual British realm, Freemasonry pursues exclusively or mainly political interests. Such political interests in the most palpable sense are pursued by the 'Grand-Orient de France', but also by other 'Grand Orient's'.*

*One might now say: what has that to do with the English? But view this in conjunction with the fact that the first High-degree Lodge in Paris was founded from England, not France! Not French people but Britons founded it; they only wove the French into their Lodge. After listing the Lodges that were founded under the impetus of the English Grand Lodge, from Spain to Russia, Steiner adds that, "these Lodges were founded as the external instruments for certain occult-political impulses." These impulses included the "fury of the Jacobins," (who launched a Reign of Terror over France in the name of 'Liberty, Equality, Fraternity'); Weishaupt's Illuminati and the Italian Carbonari. Although Steiner admits these began without "evil" intent (which I would dispute), they "continued their underground work in many different forms," after being driven underground. Steiner alludes to the disingenuousness of Grand Lodge Masonry in being able to say: '[L]ook at our Lodges, they are very respectable - we are not concerned with the others'. But if one can see through the historical connection and the driving forces in an interplay of mutual opposition to one another, then it is indeed high British politics that is concealed behind it. Of the "occult-political" societies, Steiner observed they serve a materialistic aim behind the façade of spirituality: what Guenon and Evola called "**Anti-Tradition**" and Levi called "profanity." These "various Orders" are "not spiritual, because of their purposes and goals." They are the secret societies that work in the name of "democracy" and a "universal republic" (as did the Jacobins and the Illuminati). Steiner warned."*

<https://www.newdawnmagazine.com/articles/rudolf-steiner-secret-societies-the-ahrimanic-deception>

© Copyright New Dawn Magazine, www.newdawnmagazine.com Permission granted to freely ~ distribute this article for non-commercial purposes if unedited and copied in full, including this notice.

The Power of Know

*“Forgive them because they don’t have a fuckin clue what they’re doing!”
This so obvious now like that booster needle stuck in your arm, for what?
‘The CDC now admits they’ve overestimated Omicron spread by 200%!!!’
Are you complying, obeying, acquiescing in your paranoid enslavement?
Someone somewhere is ordering me to live in FEAR and all of You too!
Who are your real masters pulling the chain; break the psychic circuit.
“Forgive them because they are psychopaths, sociopaths, narcissists,
nihilists, ego maniacs, obsessive-compulsive-superiority complexes,
human traffickers, enslavers, genocidists, eugenicists, murderers,
militarists, police, mad intelligence agents, pedophiles, rapists,
sycophants, corrupt politicians, criminal corporate executives.
Destroyers of people and mother Nature; forgive for our sakes*

*

Totalitarianism ~ Transgression

*Edward Snowden outed mass surveillance of the population by five eyes-Prism.
The unspeakable demonic face of dark power, they destroyed all of his archive.
Do You Love the Truth then you are a guilty criminal to this paranoid state.
Morally bankrupt, shame on them for destroying nature and human society.
So much deception throughout the political corporate culture of the Plutocrats
Is there any victory of human rights when we are threatened by governments?
Extrajudicial murderers are allowed to roam free but the expositors of the truth
are kept locked up, imprisoned in maximum, solitary at her majesty’s pleasure
What happened to our right to witness, to know what’s going on in our name?
Tyrants have abrogated all our sovereign rights to life, what can I say, a shame.
“To tell the truth and nothing but the truth so help me god” is meaningless now
What is happening to Assange is an evil, unadorned, dangerous Legal fiction.
Do we have any rights if we do not defend them against such fascist norms?*

*

Free of What?

*We did it because we want to travel, to be free they said to MEPs.
‘My body my choice’, time to ignore the Nuremberg code, she said.
Who are these bureaucrats at the top of the EU with their ‘mandates!’
What happened to the Constitution enshrining citizens’ Human Rights?
And when can we expect the Palestinians to be given their freedom Rabbi?
What you gonna do with all that money from your E. bank of Settlements?
Surveilling all your worshippers at the False Idolatry, Temple of Mammon.
Throwing all them innocents to the lions; we can change things but will we?*

*

Free of What? Royal Mammon Babylon <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BqbsJljdXJs>
*I Smell Rats with Omicron, why is the Government misleading us again? Account Suspended!
‘He pursued wealth solely for wealth’s sake’ Funded kings; paid into the Pope’s bank account...
Can’t we have a look at the Royal Criminal Records, through the Freedom of Information, Judge?
We noticed you’re visiting Italy. We’ve updated our prices to Euro for your shopping convenience.*

Immunity or Impunity * Profits of Sin or the Joy, Empathy of Humanity ~

They are Corporate entities with no consciousness only the desire for greed, envy.

Exploiters, destroyers of nature and people is their aim to dictate to all the World.

Be above the darkness that these demons conjure up to control their every algorithm.

Do not allow them to degrade, corrupt, deprave, weaken, poison, contaminate, pervert,
vitiate, dishonor, debauch, demean, demoralize, to make profane, subvert, your free soul.

'We debase ourselves when we adopt the moral code and behavior of our despised enemies'

Duality, have no enemy, no negativity, realization of * vibrations, our higher frequency ~

You do this for yourself, for the true essence of life, keeping Spirit of Love's divine Light.

*

DEAD USELESS * A MONSTER AMONGST MONSTERS

People can believe what they want, it's a free country right?

Bagged-Tagged-Tracked-Traced and Constant Surveillance.

Surf-dome, who's in charge of your mind with a vengeance?

PEACE VIBE ~ SIMPLE COSMIC LAW ~ LOVE NOT WAR

*

Karma Datura Coded Natura

SIM >Subscriber Identification Module, Kabuki #77

WTFWTFWTFWEFWEFWEFWTFWTFWEFWE

floating clairvoyance * Sunbeams in a wild flower meadow ~

Are you seeing this beauty blasting, not dysfunctional sin-drones?

Say **NO** to War and **NO** to taxes that pay for War and Warmongers 🙏

*

'The axe forgets, the tree remembers!'

Cryptic, occult, one who adheres secretly to a party, sect, group.

'The Power of the people is greater than the people in power'

In theory that is true but in practice doesn't seem true to me

'People' always seemed to be ruled, limited, anxious, abused,
restricted, coerced, exploited, cast down or under privileged.

Tell me it's not true and I'll call you a flower power hippie ~

*

The Masterplan of Ignorance, Who said that?

They tried to kill me in a Genetic Hybrid Tandoori Restaurant.

We all got our Monsters -unlocked-locked in a cage, true Rabbi?

Whose are those dead children lying in that bloody playground?

They're gonna give us a gift of an mRNA vaccine for Christmas,
or a free ticket for an SNCF train or an omerta pizza from Italy.

'They're still lookin' for a cure to the cancer virus they created'

Wear a mask of despair on the beach is just a sign not the law.

No hugging, dancing, holding hands, kissing in Public or jail!

Programing, decoding inside us; knowing how to make it real.

They had fuck all, livin' in a field with foraging hens and pigs.

'Un truc de dingue'. Not wasting a Shekel is intelligent design

Hippie power was right but all those self righteous people who told you, you were a bum, man. I now see your qualities of kow-towing to fascism, You are the sheep bleating your compliance to orders of slavery and inhumanity you stand and stare and don't care about life, you want it safe and easy in your plastic cage but inside you rage, judge and condemn others. Anonymous

*

Crucifying Them! <https://www.weforum.org/partners>

'The Heart surrenders everything to the moment, the mind judges and holds back' Ram Dass

'People think you're crazy if you talk about things they don't understand'

"Workers of the world unite; you have nothing to lose but your chains"

'Freedom is not a reward for compliance that's how jails work'

'Possessing petrol in the city of Ottawa is now a crime'

"Do we wake up before they put us in a digital cage?"

The request failed due to a fatal device hardware error.

'You're not rich until have something money can't buy'

'We rise by lifting up all others' ~ Bodhisattva

*

"PENETRATE THE CABINET" MACHTS FREI

<https://www.facebook.com/James.Freeman.Wells/videos/259226933011540>

"Getting called a Nazi really exposed how racist these elitist 'progressives' are and it's far more nefarious than the overt, for they feel virtuous in their condescending racism."

The world is being run by Global Corporate entities such as the WEFascists, Military-Industrial Complex, the UN whose sole raison d'etre is to gain Power, Real Political, financial, to maintain their positions to dictate government policy. "In my opinion...

Twits not shutting down his tweets. Great, Johnathan Pie. <https://nyti.ms/3306M3q>

*

Account restricted, only you can see this. Pre-criminalised, We don't want bio-metric, digital id's!

One way is to go out, prove you are somebody, the other way is to go in, realise you are nobody. Osho After looking through multi-pages of confusing information, <https://www.gov.uk/> new rules for entry into the UK. from 4am, 11th February 2022, that is nearly 2 years into this so called pandemic. Ref:

'Proof of natural immunity will not be accepted as an alternative to proof of vaccination or a negative Covid test' Can someone explain to me with the outcry on the failure of vaccines why this is allowed?

Assange has been made the scapegoat while the focus is on him and Not on the Real War Criminals

who are in protected top positions of power and have been directing his show trial, inquisition.

The level of deceit, hypocrisy and mass psychosis, hypnotism is unbelievable and still in the UK.

Criminal police closing down peaceful protests, using perversely all the might of fascist despots.

The corruption is so endemic that nothing Government authority does has real justification.

GOFUCKME took all the donated money; is this legal in a democracy or a tyranny colony?

Crypto is Not controlled by banks & their stranglehold of technology, on our human rights.

Need more decentralization, tell that to the likes of Facebook for their political censorship.

It's all or nothing, achieving control, authoritarianism, totalitarianism using the military.

The main stream media is suppressing, repressing, oppressing the truth on behalf of whom?

On behalf of the National Security State behemoth, working to ENSLAVE ALL OF US

Medical Mandates * Health Freedom

'Until you change your thinking you will always recycle your experiences'
Unvaccinated lives matter to whom? Do you want despot totalitarianism?
No Freedom to choose, to be asked not to be told or commanded to obey, or?
Farmers taking to the icy roads in their tractor convoys against Narcissism.
Full Blown, gaslighting, all the traits in politicians', 'self-entitled' authority.
Censorship and deception not long-lasting incentives to build a \$-metaverse ~
'Everything is energy that's all there is to it. Match the frequency of the reality you
want, you cannot help but get that reality. Physics can be no other way' A. Einstein.
'Asks you what's on your mind, then ghost bans you for telling them, giving them data'

*

I can see the Code and Shot within the Temple

'The face mask must be replaced every four hours. Passengers who do not comply with
the rules will be qualified as recalcitrant, authorising TUI fly to deny them access to
all flights in the future. Furthermore, they will be the subject of legal prosecution.'
'He remains in high security prison year after a year without charge, facing
extradition to a state that has threatened to kidnap and murder him'.
'Truth doesn't mind being questioned but a lie hates being challenged'
'The power of the people is stronger than those people in power...'
Someone has to flick the switch * Protect the Dhamma.
Who's decoding the non-human field onto the screen?
Keeping her own solid, beautiful selective memory.
Incroyables, un ananas de l'Azores, Fantastique

*

Pirating the Software of Life

Leaving the cave, seeing the light and the programming of the government.
Exploring reality, expelling viruses from the mind-body; what is real?
'The Reign in Spain falls mainly on the plain!' Knights of Malta.
'When doctors and nurses are quitting their jobs over a medical
mandate it's time to realise something is seriously wrong'
'This manufactured reality is really one big fuckin' lie'

*

Everyone Knows Who Are the Evil Ones but this Travesty of Justice is Allowed to Continue!

'If the enemy could be defined as radically evil, then the restraints of morality did not apply'
(James Carroll).

*

Working Class History * The Gravity of this

'On 19 October 1989, after 15 years in prison, a UK judge quashed the convictions of the Guildford Four
calling them unreliable and based on confessions extracted by police through violence and threats against
family members. The four innocent Irish people had been framed for bombings of two pubs in Guildford
which had been carried out by the pro-independence Irish Republican Army, which killed four soldiers
and a construction worker. No police were punished for the torture or lies.'

<https://libcom.org/history/after-guildford-four-red-menace>

Acceptance ~ Not Scared of the Truth

We get the tyranny we allow and the Love we give and share.
Feng Shui * Allowing, being Conscious, witness of changing.
Extravaganza, one of those Full on Sgt. Pepper phenomena!
I'm in Peacock heaven with a Photon belt going off inside her
People from confidence tricksters, fascistic fraudsters selling
you a pig in a poke with a water cannon, riot police there to
uphold the big scam, threatening to tear gas you and more!
Zen Koan, Question for #6. And what do you believe of beauty?

~

'Truth is a deep kindness that teaches us to be content in our everyday
life and share with the people the same happiness.' Khalil Gibran
"Those who demand that you conform the most to how they live are
the ones who are the most scared and intimidated by life." - Grace Jones

~

Sweet Surprise

Discover more about the 'Away From Home: American Indian Boarding School Stories'
Have a free spirit day, free from manic entitled superiority. Could be worse, being a curse.
'We buy shit we don't need with money we don't have to impress people we don't like'
Follow Sharks, or the Declaration of Independence, or follow the stars in your eyes *
She took truth and freedom to heart ~

*

Pick up the Unicorn's Horn Please, Put it on the Windowsill

'One who plants trees knowing he will never sit in their shade
has started to understand the meaning of life' Which is what?
'One death is a tragedy, one million deaths are a statistic' J. Stalin
Understanding how Power works, it's harder to be a victim, a recidivist ~
Planting drugs by white supremacist cops; stops getting a job as a convict.
Invest in People Not in Systems of Control ~ when you **gonna change it?**

*

Chattel slavery is defined as a civil partnership in which one person has ultimate authority over
another's life, wealth, and liberty. Forced workers, forced prostitutes, child soldiers, underage brides
in forced marriages, and those in total ownership slavery are among the enslaved (chattel slaves).

In the eyes of the enslaver, what is chattel is not human, unprotected by the law.' Wikipedia

UN: '95% of people in war destroyed **Yemen** don't have enough to eat today, 24.01.2022'

[//rumble.com/vufqgx-tranhumanism-klaus-schwab-and-dr.-yuval-noah-harari-explain-the-great-reset.html](https://rumble.com/vufqgx-tranhumanism-klaus-schwab-and-dr.-yuval-noah-harari-explain-the-great-reset.html)

*

Let's take a Magical-Mystery **LSD** trip.

'The smell of 'mycobacterium Vacii', a microorganism found in soil, compost, and leaf-
mould, lights up neurotransmitters that release Serotonin ~ a mood lifting hormone...'
Enjoy, beautiful, blissful ecstasy, celebrating in Rumi's super natural garden, la poesia.

SYNTHS-DATA-SCREAMING

*Love of my life. What's your name now?
Lying as a means to get what they want.
More you test, more figures are going up,
the more ventilators, selling for \$39,000.
What you waiting for? Thinking of Fear.
'Total Battle: Let's Play' "Weapons hot!"*

*

I'm wingin' it

*"I like rock and roll, it's dance music ~
Honoring the experience in life, of light
Natural right to Freedom of Conscience
not political science; merci ~ forgive me.
Sharing, everyone becomes high ~
Bhom Bole not Bombs away!*

*

*Dear Wikileaks shop * I have often wondered why a mask of Julian Assange has not been made to replace the other iconic one of Guy Fawkes as from the film V which has come to symbolise /represent resistance by the people against fascism... and Assange is obviously today's champion of this. AND it fits with the K0vid whereby we are obliged to wear a mask so this form of protest would represent the visual opposition to injustice and we would make a massive public statement. BEST WISHES*

*

'Well, he would, wouldn't he?' * Poetical * License * Justice

'The true measure of a man is not his intelligence or how high he rises in this freak establishment. No, the true measure of a man is: how quickly can he respond to the needs of others and how much of himself he can give' Philip K Dick. & NOT IN ANY MACHINE!

*

Leela's Deep Red Compulsions

Falling in Love with an illusion
off-Planet, travelling interstellar ~
Hologram-state-dependent-circuitry.
What the fuck does that mean mate?
'No Loss, No Pain'. That's not Love ~
that's Obsession. Was it Real darling?
Burning all nostalgia in the desert sun.
To whom it may concern at the Oasis ~
Psionic Wizards not evil demon Lizards.
Who's feeding your curled up pussy cat?*

*

Chris Hedges explains how the prison population in the U.S. has grown to 2.3m, more than any country, with 25% of prisoners in the world. Just 40% have been charged with any violent crime. The Watchdog with [Lowkey](#) & [Chris Hedges](#) Full interview: <https://youtu.be/kCGsDouRiWA>
<https://www.amnesty.org/en/> <https://twitter.com/whitneywebb>

'A slave is one who waits for someone to come and free him' Ezra Pound. "I've bribed a few politicians"
IT WAS ILLEGAL YOUR HONOUR TO HELP FREE A SLAVE BACK IN THE DAY, EVEN TO HELP THEM READ OR WRITE. JUST ANOTHER LEGAL HOLOCAUST TO YOU MY LORD.
"It's not an adverse effect to the Pfizer vaccine, I believe you're having a psychotic episode" "Really doctor?"
Breaking the Media spell; And you will receive a certificate! Excellent, for standing up against 5G. Tyranny!
Police department issues public warning about dangerous anarchists distributing free vegan chili in the park.
Who's working on behalf of the victims of fascism? 'Could this be the hopi prophecy of the blue star kachina?'
Amsterdam doesn't want tourists to enter coffee shops, I smell a self-righteous rat, another attack on Freedom.
The new technology wants to control our subconscious 'Bhavanga Citta' which for the Buddhists is the basis of cause-effect, determining our being, mind-thoughts, reactions, kama, field of vibrations ~

*

Powwowow Power

'Loneliness comes when all our days are spent in self-centeredness' J Krishnamurthi
'We want to live in Harmony; we want a world where good relations between people, humanity and solidarity are a reality and not just a vague fake dream'

*

Legalised Crimes Against Humanity, who's responsible then & now?

'The politicians who took us to war should have been given the guns and told to settle their differences themselves instead of organizing nothing better than legalised mass murder.' Harry Patch, WW1.

*

"Libérez votre cerveau"

"Peut-on parler d'une "guerre cognitive" menée contre les peuples?"
Manipulation des masses, fabrique du consentement. Vacciner le monde.
Et réaliser qu'il y a le choix de ne pas refaire les mêmes erreurs du gouvernement!

*

La mémoire de l'eau ~ DNA Teleportation

Someone said that my friend doesn't feel, give love. But do you know what love is?
"When you love someone, you love the person as they are and not as you'd like them to be" Leo Tolstoy.
You told me that you 'Love me' and then to 'fuck off' so many times, now I don't believe you; understand?
'The Unicorn Queen Will take you to places unseen where love and light rule and joy and happiness reign'
'There is no creator with a vast intellect as such; all this play is going on spontaneously' Sri Nisargadatta.
'Airworthiness Directive came out a couple weeks ago. 5G could interfere with the radio altimeter system'
"Look deep into nature, and then you will understand everything better" ~ Albert Einstein

"Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers."
- Article 19; Universal Declaration of Human Rights

Pagan Zodiacs

'During the years of the Venetian overseas empire, islands like Crete, Cyprus, Corfu, Naxos, and smaller holdings in the Aegean were routinely worked by slave labor, either directly under the Venetian regime, or under the private administration of Venetian oligarchical clans like the Corner, who owed their riches to such slavery.

In later centuries, the harems of the entire Ottoman Empire, from the Balkans to Morocco, were stocked by Venetian slaves. The shock troops of the Ottoman Turkish armies, the Janissaries, were also largely provided by Venetian merchants. A section of the Venetian waterfront is still called Riva Degli Schiavoni - slaves' dock'

~

New World Order. You would destroy Creation; Reshape it, build back better than God?

'You are about to learn the real identities of those who have infiltrated your nation, on behalf of [secret societies](#) intent on bringing about the total slavery of mankind. In the past, others have written about the numerous conspiracies to control natural resources, energy, food and our sovereign right to live on planet Earth - not as slaves of a wealthy few, but as free men, women, and children exercising the free will given to them by God. From writing and research of Frances Leader, <https://steemit.com/@francesleader>

~

'Don Francis Borgia was the great-grandson of Pope Alexander VI, and co-founder of the Jesuits. On his mother's side he was descended from King Ferdinand of Aragon. The Spanish control the Vatican through the Jesuits. For the past 500 years, the Spanish Inquisition controlled the Vatican by means of the Jesuits. All the Jesuits answer to their general in Rome, and he in turn is content to run the show from behind the scenes, without any publicity or public acclaim so as not to arouse the age-old Italian hostility to the Spanish.'

*

Who owns What? *'The owners of the banks are the Black Nobility and they, themselves, are subject to a powerful illusion associated with black magic and worship of the deities they believe in. They own organized crime syndicates including all mafias, drug cartels, street gangs, and biker gangs; oversee global organizations eg. United Nations, NATO, World Bank, IMF, World Economic Forum, World Health Organization, CERN, Maritime Law, INTERPOL, Conference on Disarmament, Red Cross, Geneva Conventions etc. The Jesuit general is referred to as the 'Black' Pope at the Vatican.'* *'A self-creating overman fused with the Nimrodian of the 'new Hebrew' utopia that existed in Palestine'* **Allegations do not assume anything on anyone here.** *(Inspired by the writing and research of F. Leader)*

© Copyright New Dawn Magazine, www.newdawnmagazine.com. Permission granted to freely distribute this article for non-commercial purposes if unedited and copied in full, including this notice.
<https://ia802702.us.archive.org/35/items/ThePoliceStateRoadMap/ThePoliceStateRoadMap.pdf>
https://vaticannewworldorder.blogspot.com/2011/12/ptolemaic-papal-bloodlines-orsini_21.html
<https://www.quofataferunt.com/viewtopic.php?f=20&t=402&p=13067&hilit=Hephzibah#p402>
<https://steemit.com/news/@francesleader/plague-of-fear-2020-disturbing-scenario-addendum>
https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_bush19.htm?fbclid=IwAR3-
<https://steemit.com/news/@francesleader/4fatwy-war-and-no-peace-in-the-21st-century>
<https://worldcrimesyndicate.blogspot.com/2020/05/leadership-of-global-mafia.html>
<https://tarpley.net/online-books/against-oligarchy/the-venetian-conspiracy/Ifc8uYZF5op0kioRym9moqgH0JGMq1KHEuIDv7TDDtTF1iEAjVIKsg>

CON-SPIRITUALITY

'The sheep will spend its entire life fearing the wolf only to be eaten by the shepherd' African Proverb.

March 7 2017: WikiLeaks begins publishing #Vault7 detailing the #CIA's use of malware, viruses, trojans and malware remote control systems to spy on phones, computers and smart televisions

Its publisher Julian #Assange now faces a 175-year sentence if extradited to the fascistic US.

Pablo Hasél - One year in prison for singing against the monarchy and corruption in Spain.

Calling Major Tom, "I have landed, see humans but No Humanity, loss of Nature; over"

Export-Famine - Economic Sanctions - Human Suffering - Trafficking, Torture, drones!

His US' orgasmic-ally, beautiful weapons, I\$I\$, reigning terror down on Syrian cities!

"A victim's first scream is for help; a victim's second scream is for justice."

Coral Anika Theill, 'Bonsheá: Making Light of the Dark.'

And is it hypocrisy against Russia, NATO in the Ukraine?

*

Ramona Lappin, 6 03 2022 fb

'We have KP5 geomagnetic and strong solar windstorms, the sixth C-class solar flare within the last twelve hours is in progress, and now we have strong Schumann Resonance spikes, along with us and the planet being washed in a stream of iridescent Diamond Platinum Golden White Rainbow Plasma Light, and a MASSIVE amount of new light codes, non-stop for the past two days! These are powerful Diamond Grid,

DNA and Plasma Lightbody Activations and The Final Purification underway! AS THE OLD

PHANTOM MATRIX WITH ALL OF ITS CREATIONS, INVERSIONS & DISTORTIONS

DISSOLVES & COLLAPSES AT SUPER EXTRA RAPID QUANTUM GOD-SOURCE SPEED'

*

How to make water out of thin air ~

"Machines, clones have no feelings, empathy, loyalty." The Musk Deer

Go to Home > "No one is more hated than he who speaks the truth" Plato.

Shouldn't it be, 'No one is more loved than he who speaks the truth' Cocreates?

'Man has insatiable desire to know everything except those who deserve to be known' O. Wilde

*



Dhamma Results

*I don't know what's in your head, BUT I see ~
how you Operate and its bad consequences on others!
What do you know about Gaslighting & Narcissism?
'Join in the struggle to end slavery, but be mindful of
the need to avoid harming the slaves in the process'
'Don't throw the pure baby out with the bathwater'
Who's controlling and deciding for Planet Earth?
The charge of the Night Brigade into the valley ~
Now whose brilliant idea of a massacre was that?
Stirring demagoguery for your Imperial victories.
Returning from the shadow of death, consciously.
Final destination, inward, the Star of the East.
'Tune in, turn on, drop the lot, live in Peace'
Be happy, listen to your kind, loving heart ~
Dreaming in the Palace of truth and respect.
'Love and meditation is equal to Sannyas~
How can you resist that? Inside her heaven.
Supreme, beauty, blossoming Lotus flowers.
Nothing Is * All emerging with the Light ~*

*

<https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fviro.2022.834808/full>

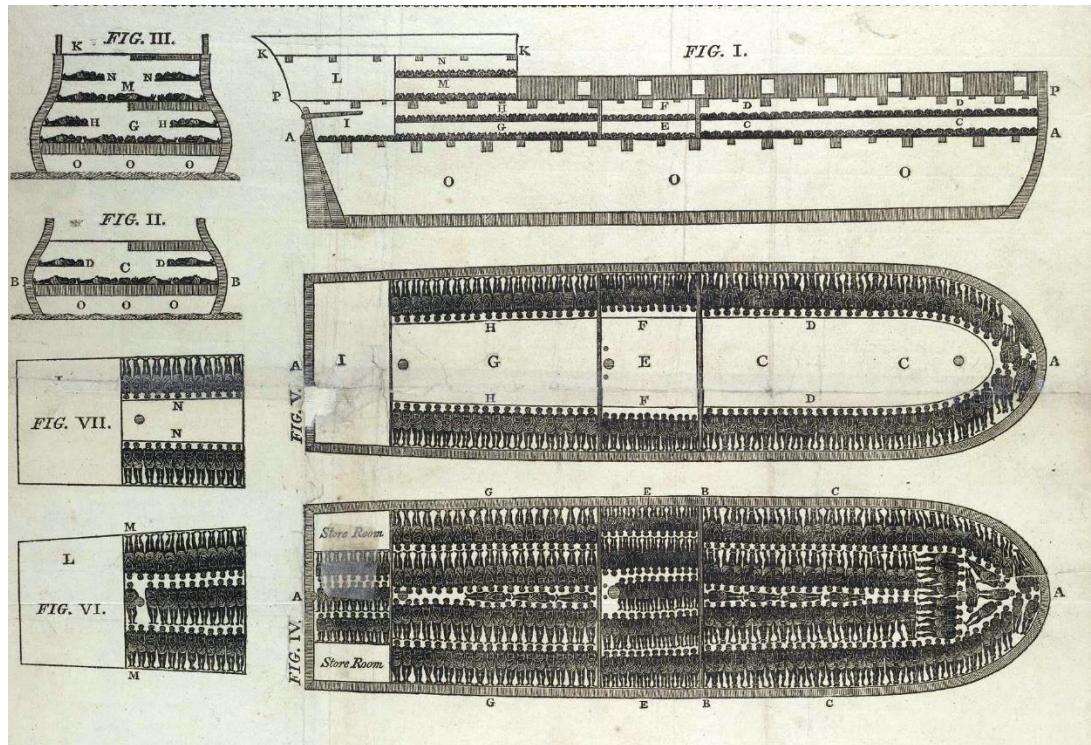
*Who's Bangin' that! * Shooting Star * Really Perfect ~ Movement of da People * Globalizing Love ~
Here's the Big Secret, that you need to know, as soon as possible. 'Learn how you can become our client.'
'Faust, rarely staged in its entirety, the play with the largest audience numbers on German-language stages'
'You have NO allies in Westminster and you never have.' Following the script of their NWO paymasters;
Invade Russia, wear a mask in bed, lockdown your children, do what we order you to obey, otherwise ...
there will be serious consequences. The Totalitarian State examples are so many since Covid fear progs.
'Engineering racial micro-organisms that attack only those bearing the distinctive genes; Palestinians!'
Belief Systems, "Taxes can Change the Climate the PM said" "Lock 'em all up!" said Thor0.
Calling Major Tom, "Have landed, see humans but No Humanity, loss of Nature; over"
Burned my passport on the hippie trail ~ We come from Cosmic Spirit and always are ~
Go for it ~ Earthly, with the heart of a Celtic Dragon, kissing her raw honey filled moon*

*

Everything Is Always Changing ~ 'Anicca' अनिच्चा

*'Grief is the price of love' someone once said, and how priceless it is ~
"Grief is a choice." "Nice to know we still have a choice in something!"
Ok, I'll have no grief, thank you very much and I'll keep her Treasured chest ~
I remarked to my Psycho-therapist, after the sad loss of my Goddess. Gone, bye!
"Grief is Attachment to someone, something" however deep installed in Programs.
Who can help me end these feelings & thoughts, controlling my memories, dreams?
Is it my imagination that makes it seem so unreal, you're beside me, then the screams.
Making Peace and loving life is an effortless effort to those who accept one and all ~*

'Created in 1787, the image illustrates how enslaved Africans were transported to the Americas and depicts a slave ship loaded to its full capacity – 454 people crammed into the hold. The 'Brookes' sailed the passage from Liverpool via west coast of Africa to islands in the Caribbean. (Brookes, British Library, Wikipedia). 'The exact human toll will never be known maybe 2,500,000 enslaved Africans perished in unimaginable conditions on the ships crossing between Africa and colonies in the Americas between 16th-18th centuries'



(Monopoly) <https://bit.ly/3HSOnod> Hypocrisy, Populace Hypnotized by Hitler's Goons

*Don't know whether to Laugh or cry * 'on the count of 3 you will do exactly what I say, automatically ~ How did we get here hippie? Well back in the days over Christmas 1972, US carpet bombed Hanoi and all the rest up to now. Don't forget about the 'secret' Bombing of Cambodia, the one responsible is still alive at the head table of the cabal, he got his Psycho-deserts!!!! Dig it man*How/why do we accept this madness?*

*

Define words: God, Nature, Technocracy, Psychopathy, Freedom, Nihilism, Fascism, Transhumanism. 'Great Reset also driven by Zionists, not 'nobility'. Despite the Webb/Vedmore essay on Schwab Family Values that depicts Schwab as a 'Nazi', he is in fact Jewish. 12 of the 31 members of the WEF Board of Trustees are Zionists, notably the most powerful, Larry Fink of Blackrock and Marc Beniof of Salesforce.

*

Telling it like it is! :Contradictions-Hypocrisy, Racism, Fascism, Misogynism

"Before a single Ukrainian refugee crossed the border, there were already more than 82 million people forced from their homes globally, the highest number on record. They include over 6 million Syrians." The Nakba, also known as the Palestinian Catastrophe, was the destruction of Palestinian society and homeland in 1948 by Israel, and the permanent displacement of a majority of the Palestinian Arabs. Today western media is outraged by the Russian invasion of Ukraine! Two wrongs don't make it right

India's AADHAAR Card

'New British Prime minister Rishi Sunak is the son in law of Narayana Murthy, billionaire, founder and chief architect of Infosys, which runs the largest digital ID/ Social Credit system in the world.'

ARBEIT MACHT FREI - YOU'LL HAVE NOTHING AND BE HAPPY * GREAT RESET!

Where have I seen that before Herr. Schwaben? Forced to attend my parents' funeral on Zoom!
Before we subscribe you, we need to confirm you are a human. Please repeat, 'I am not a robot'
reCAPTCHA. Privacy Terms, Democrazy-Democracy. AI mimic-king, **Confirm Humanity.**

'Account Restricted, Your posts will be moved lower in News Feed for at least 90 days'

'All beings have equal rights to sustenance, sharing in the gifts of the Earth'

Uber alles; listen to your heart and be guided by its loving light ~

*

The purest form of happiness comes from helping others!

'Shivaratri in Omkareshwar 99, there was a government bhang shop with bhang balls for 5 rps.'
Hacking the Happiness Chemicals, Dopamine, Oxytocin, Serotonin, Endorphins, Peace on Earth.

'Sahib, first recorded in 1690- 1700; from Urdu, from Arabic s̄ahib 'master' literally, friend"

Simply awareness, consciousness, 'enchant me with your incarnations of Love' Being Cosmic ~

'Loads of happy faces. We all went on a beautiful journey together of healing, releasing,
laughing, crying, connecting, realising, letting go, nourishing our soul and body ~

improving our physical and mental health, high vibrations with Cosmic spirit.

With You Beside Me. We are all grateful for this wonderful experience!'

*

Smiling Sharing In Truth

'Facebook Account Restricted, Your posts will be moved lower in News Feed for at least 90 days'

'Gaslight yourself: Tell yourself that it's making you stronger and the Universe is just testing you'

'Perpetual War not a Successful war, to perpetuate Money Laundering and other major crimes.

Julian Assange on the Publication of the 'Afghan War Diaries' from 2010, imprisoned ever-since.

This is the UK's equivalent of the Saudi's (Sharia Law) punishment by brutal whipping in public.

We all know it's happening and are waiting for the decapitation! Does that ring any bells squire?

Share beauty, share equality, share the sunshine on mother nature's face, share the joy, why not?

*

What do you call Censorship and why? Factcheckers became necessary once the Truth started to get out!

"The civil rights organisation Liberty described the public order bill as "a staggering attack on our right to protest." Its director, Martha Spurrier, said: "Protest is a fundamental right, not a gift from the state. but our right to protest continues to be attacked by a government intent on making it harder for people to stand up for the causes they believe in." October 2022. Link, User Unauthorised, by order of the Matrix.

*

Pier Paolo Pasolini

"They can't lie forever. They will have to respond, sooner or later, to reason with reason, to feeling with feeling. And then they will shut up: their castle of blackmail, of violence, of lies will collapse."

'Just because you are right does not mean that I am wrong, you just haven't seen life from my side' Z



*

THEY'RE BEATING UP ANGELS ON ROUTE DEL SUR
TEAR GAS, PEPPER SPRAYING, ON THE HORIZON.
FEAR & LOATHING IS BURNING IN THE GALAXY!
TAKE AWAY YOUR GREED, LEAVE ME IN PEACE ~
LIFE'S TRIPPING IN A FREE * LOVING DIMENSION.
EARTH IS THE SUN * STAR LIGHTS IN YOUR HEART

To Love or **Omitting** to Love?

Profusely vomiting hearts, is it a toxic relationship, full of sad disappointment ~
pain: people who once loved you deeply seems now don't care if you're alive or dead!
Why did you never come, try and say hallo? Putting me in that space of non-existence.
Loss, why? I am one who really supported & loved you, it wasn't enough, melancholy.
This notion about human love being as universal as the ocean, but where are you now?
Who knows? And it's not just one it's everyone who has run away, not even a memory
of the times we made love, laughter, joy and held each other close in the chaos of life ~
But where are you now, are you happy, do you even have a friend, or any regrets?
Good riddance, good luck, found another person to fuck, suck dry in your need.
But we're all spiritual at the core, wanting more, more, think it's only normal.
Where do these feelings of love arise, was it in your orgasmic cries, your eyes?
Keep on changing can't go back, just nostalgia, that dream beside you.
Ultimately, we're free spirit and we can't know but be loving kindness.

*

 Love, Truth, Respect & Freedom Make an Exquisite ASTRAL Kiss 

Get behind me Satan and all your fascist lackeys! Mathew 16-23. Mimicking...
Note to Self ~ We live in the same Earth environment. Peace not fear or hysteria.
Imagination, real, natural, memories; Testing the Humanoids, Clones, drones...
Hologram glitching, As ugly as sin. Snow falling in the wildflower meadows ~
Serial #, no, not a name. Do You Want to Be Free? Dirty bombs' radiation...
Bees buzzing, more than just a synchronic slave. We all want something real.
Not a data universal implant, sequence, genetic disorder, Stop brain, switch.
I SEE a PICTURE of a FRUIT or is it a BIRD or a Chapeau Melon?
YOU ARE A REAL HUMAN BEING, Be One, as Buddha said so...
What the fuck are we doing? Tune up ~ what do you want her to be?

*

(Ending of the Stockholm Syndrome) 14 Feb 2022.

Guardian, 'It was the second time Charles had tested positive, this is the first time for the duchess.
Charles first tested positive in March 2020, when he suffered mild symptoms. Prince William tested
positive shortly afterwards. Charles and Camilla have been triple vaccinated, told by royal sources'. (?)
"I love squid", "I never want to eat an octopus" They like to live happy in the sea ~ free from you and me.
What of their police goons, have a Great day, from the land of herd immunity, from the beginning of this f...
'Prince Charles could face questioning by Met Police in 'cash for honours' charity probe over claims that close
aide Michael Fawcett offered to help Saudi billionaire donor get knighthood and UK citizenship' (17-2-22).

*

Hungry can make you Angry, Empathy is Essential for Equality'

WHAT ARE SADHGURU'S INSIGHTS INTO THE TIME HE HAD TALKS WITH WEF DAVOS?
ARE THEY REALLY GLOBAL FASCISTS WANTING TO RESET THE WORLD FOR THEM?

No more Liberties, but no more seeming 'societal' worries, being distracted by mass-formation-psychosis.
Are you loving your servitude with these new, enhanced pharmacological AI concentration camps?
Have you downloaded the latest 'No Rebellion' Propaganda. A Comfortably Numb Dictatorship!
"Meanwhile the ruling oligarchy and its highly trained elite of soldiers, policemen, thought-
manufacturers and mind-manipulators will quietly run the show as they see fit" A. Huxley
'He who feeds a hungry animal feeds his own soul' Charles Chaplin

Mail Online, February 16th 2022. Paraphrased (& in brackets by SJ)

“Social media lit up with memes mocking [Prince Andrew](#) reaching a settlement with [Virginia Giuffre](#) in her sexual abuse, rape lawsuit against him filed in New York. The Royal agreed to an undisclosed deal said to be worth £7.5million, or \$10million USD, with his sexual abuse accuser – despite not admitting to her allegations. In a BBC interview in which he claimed he couldn't have had sex with Ms Giuffre, because he was at Pizza Express at the time. (And he was physically not able to sweat). ‘Queen 'to foot part of Andrew's £12m bill': Humiliated Duke's mother helps fund settlement with rape accuser' Is this legal for someone to pay off a victim to shut them up thereby stopping Justice? The settlement means the civil case will not go to a jury trial, and also that Andrew will no longer be questioned under oath by Giuffre's lawyers - something that was expected in the coming weeks. Buckingham Palace declined to comment on the development today. (as always is that legal; for whom?) Why is he paying this sum to someone he denied knowing. (Even the photographic evidence was disputed). Significantly, the agreement contained no restatement of Andrew's previous denials of having had sex with Miss Roberts and the settlement means the prince will not have the chance to disprove her claims in court. The Metropolitan Police dropped their investigation into Andrew last October, saying they would take 'no further action', this latest development raises questions over whether he could still be quizzed in the future. No. Regretting his association with [Jeffrey Epstein](#) doesn't count. He claimed innocence, but he has settled and many would regard this as an admission of guilt. If he was innocent then why did he pay? [Ghislaine Maxwell](#) found guilty of trafficking underage girls, but no client was named, WHY? The guilty got away with it either by paying the victims or being too important to make a giant scandal. (So, where is the justice, the accountability really? One law for the rich and one law for the 99.99% poor!) Andrew, the second son of Queen Elizabeth II, withdrew from public life as a royal in 2019 after a widely ridiculed BBC interview (Nov 16th) where he sought to vindicate himself of the accusations. 'The settlement is pitched as a 'commercial decision' will not include any admission of criminal wrongdoing or a civil tort. 'What's worth more than that in high profile case settlements is the ND-agreement which preserves the PR.' Anti-monarchy group Republic said, 'So much public money ends up in royal pockets one way or another. Are the British public ultimately paying for Andrew to avoid appearing in court' (under oath)? The legal development has protected the wider royal family from the damage of a public trial. 'I think there will be a big, deep sigh of relief in the palace tonight' for the Platinum Jubilee.

At the World Economic Forum in Davos, Andrew, in his first public engagement since he was embroiled in the allegations, responds, saying: 'Firstly I think I must, and want, for the record, to refer to the events that have taken place in the last few weeks. I just wish to reiterate, and to reaffirm, the statements that have already been made on my behalf by Buckingham Palace.' (Paying out now seems an admission of guilt). In April the claims against Andrew are struck from US civil court records following a federal judge's ruling. Following Epstein's 'death-suicide' a statement from the palace says that Andrew is 'appalled by the recent reports of Jeffrey Epstein's alleged crimes'. On Nov. 16, 2019 the prince gives a 'disastrous' BBC interview in which he speaks about his friendship with Epstein and addresses allegations of his own 'sexual conduct'. (Is this behavior from a 'Royal Family', is it a Cover up, is this a Conspiracy, is this criminal corruption?). FBI officials in US still want to talk to Andrew as a witness to the Epstein and his (Intelligence) accomplice, Ghislaine Maxwell's crimes. The Met. says it will not reopen the 'sex abuse' case on the prince. Why? Raping a sex slave of Epstein (Obviously, these are the 'entities' the British subjects owe allegiance to)

'I'm an Anti-Imperialist' I like the sound of that

'When Doctors and nurses are quitting over a medical mandate from the Government Scientists et al, it's time to realise something is seriously wrong.'
These same authorities are taking no responsibility to pay compensation, Why? Are you agreeing with corporate media and Authoritarian Governments mate? It's been reported, the Police in Canada (who stood down) are now UN soldiers? 'Somehow we went from '15 days to slow the spread' to 'you're fired if you don't get the jab' to 'your bank accounts are frozen if you protest' Following the science, this is not a conspiracy theory. 'Nothing to see here, move along or we'll arrest you!' 'Not one western leader has condemned the actions of Trudeau!' A digital Id society. 'All the world leaders in 164 countries who signed up to the World Trade Organisation are strategically chosen and placed into office and are involved in this global agenda.'
'The former boss of a French model agency accused of rape and under investigation on suspicion of supplying underage girls to the late American financier Jeffrey Epstein was found dead in prison. The body of Jean-Luc Brunel, was reportedly found hanging in his cell. The French prosecutors' office confirmed the report and said an inquiry had been opened into the exact cause of death, but early indications pointed to suicide.'.. End of story!
Nothing to see here, Princess Diana's unlawful death, ce n'etait pas un conspiration non plus

*

Streaming Now ~ You've got a right to think for yourself

*He and his partner had been arrested by Japanese colonial police, he was sentenced to 10 years' hard labour for being a journalist...
The final season of The Walking Dead continues on Disney Plus
Croque Mort, bite her big toe monsieur, mise en bière; sans Coeur.
'The surrogate's human baby transfer to its rightful owners'
Niet niet niet, the Gestapo came for Dr Andreas Noack!
What's a definition of a fascist Corp-state-robocoppers?
Who is standing up and defending the Truth?
'It changes you if you take a genetic editing ~
Welcommen to the Fourth Reich Revulzion.
'This content isn't available right now'
'We are going to remake the world'
Wow,' same as it never was'
"Did someone say cookies?"*

*

The Force of Water ~ Flooding Rivers!

*el-Hajj Malik el-Shabazz, was declared 'worthy of death' A fatwah...
Assassinated by the Nation of Islam, framed those of the Harlem Mosque.
The review revealed that evidence suggesting Islam and Aziz were innocent had been withheld from the defence, in part following pressure from FBI-director J Edgar Hoover. Their convictions were eventually overturned.
'Kill those activists of the US civil rights and Black power movements!'
A member of the NAACP, co-chairing a committee to end lynching!
Welcome Dr. Albert Einstein, you're always invited to his house.*

*'£12 million is an awful lot of money to pay out to someone you claim you've never met. Prince Andrew knows this makes him look like a guilty mother f*cker to the entire world. Which begs the question: What did he think a court case would have uncovered?'* J. Pie

*

Mother of Pearl Shell Windows

*Where is Mother Nature at her most beautiful?
I want to be there. "Come together right now ~"
Crossed the Chapora river in a fisherman's canoe.
Free spirits arriving on this sunny, deserted beach.
You are deeply loved sweetheart. Enchanter ~*

*

What Security? Totalitarian Police Goons and their Bureaucratic Chaos, Enforced on the People.
'Theft and pickpocketing is a problem in crowded areas. Take care of your belongings and passports At all train stations in Brussels. See Crime. Terrorists are likely to try to carry out attacks in Belgium. Attacks could happen anywhere, including on public transport and transport hubs and in other places visited by foreigners. See Terrorism. Security operations are likely to be carried out at short notice. You should remain vigilant and follow the instructions of the Belgian authorities. Police have asked the public not to comment on police operations on social media. You can find more information. If you have Belgian residency and cannot produce either a vaccination/recovery or negative test certificate you will need to take a day 1 PCR test or RAT if you return from a third country not on the white list or from a EU country coloured dark-red. Belgium allows a limited number of tightly defined exemptions from testing, quarantine or from other restrictions on travel. More information can be found on the Belgian government's website.' It's being updated...

*

Welcommen to your Bio-Bubble -Top Security Travel for the Future. What's the purpose of ETIAS?
'Basically, ETIAS is being introduced as an additional method of travel security -with the system, allowing authorities within the European Union (EU) to review individuals that are looking to visit any country within the EU zone. The system has been designed to alert authorities of anyone who may be a potential threat to a nation's security - thus being a useful tool to help reduce potential criminal activity and acts of terrorism. It should be in full effect by the end of this year (2022) -will require U.S. travelers, as well as those who do not require a visa to visit the 26 nations that make up the Schengen Area, to begin registering their details from May 2023. The system – which has been designed to be extremely user-friendly – will be a requirement for around 1.4 billion travelers that qualify for a visa-free short stay (less than 90 days) to any of the Schengen countries.' 'The system will require individuals to provide their basic personal information – such as full name, date of birth, registered address and contact details. You will also be asked to confirm information regarding your citizenship, educational and work history, as well as provide details of your travel plans - including where you plan to visit, why you plan to visit there, and the length of time that you are planning to be there for. There may also be a requirement for you to provide answers to questions relating to your previous travel history and personal background. If your application has been flagged for a particular reason it may take longer, potentially up to 30 days. "If you are involved in this protest, we will actively look to identify you and follow up with financial sanctions and criminal charges." Ottawa police on Truckers peaceful protest about Vax Mandates...

*

'Tyrannies rely on fraud and force but once the fraud is exposed, they rely exclusively on force.' Orwell (1984)

Founded by Rothschild, BIS, Central Intel, Bangster Imperialism Swiss
*European Management Forum, a new Religion, Merovingians, Hapsburgs,
Black Nobility, the New Kings are back, Knights of Malta, Insider Trading.
It's all revised Propaganda of the 4th Reich, taking over our logical systems.
House of Savoy, House of Bourbon, the blood lineage of Jesus; holy Christ!
Who's holding all global refined Gold, ask the snake oil psycho-phanto.
Ask the Zurich Gnomes, Dirty Bullion filling up their Holding Vaults.
Unaccountable, Top Secret, Marshall's Plan. All the better to eat you!*

*

Le joyeux désordre des fleurs mais combien de pétales

*University of York finds the world's Rivers are heavily contaminated with drugs and
pharmaceutical products, posing a threat to both environmental and [#HumanHealth](#).
As OpenSecrets noted, two people, the late Sheldon Adelson and his wife Miriam Adelson...
"set a new record \$172.7 million for donations from individuals in a single election cycle [2020]"
Two casino magnates spent three times as much as all of Britain on their elections. Is it strange?
'Once you carry your own water you will learn the value of every drop of sweat' Moses Black'*

*

Entering UK February 2022, Previous infection

*'Proof of recovery from previous infection with COVID-19 - also known as natural immunity
will not be accepted as an alternative to proof of vaccination or a negative COVID-19 test. Why?
UK Government and some operators have produced [cards and badges](#) that you can
choose to wear or carry to show you are not wearing one for a specific reason.'
HGV drivers from the UK entering France do not have to show a negative
COVID-19 test or proof of vaccination and do not have to quarantine.'*

*

*'If any human being is, in this precise moment, suffering, or ill, or hungry, it's something that should concern
all of us because to ignore the suffering of a person is always an act of violence, one of the most cowardly.'
Gino Strado, ([Emergency](#) provides free medical treatment to the victims of war, poverty and land mines).*

*

Dedicated Satellites

*'Afghanistan, Yeman, Iraq, Syria, Palestine and Somalia are on-going unlawful occupations, which are also
illegal invasions and a serious violation of international laws - or are the rules different for western nations?'*
Junta: 'a military or political group that rules a country after taking power by FORCE!'
*'A study by the University of Cambridge, published 2021, showed the bitcoin network's
annual electricity usage exceeded that of Sweden's, at around 121 terawatt hours...'*
*Global cyberwar, digital technology, smarter military, artificial & not very human!
Detecting Incoming Nuclear Missiles, machines making decisions of life and death.
Growing entanglement, is there any sensitivity in your bubble, signals, networks?
Who is in the control room of your mind? Bring me the head of the best hacker...
Are you at all capable of having any human feelings of compassion and Love?
Who's in charge of the Neo-Nazi Azov Regiment, fascists of the Ukraine? Ask
Ahrimanic. 'The Lust for comfort kills the passions of the soul' Khalil Gibran.*

'Hold it up Buttercup'

*A God strike! Negativity can only affect you if you're on that frequency*Vibrate higher ~ Hi Yeah Freqs.
'Best way for the Ukrainians to protect themselves from a Russian Invasion is to get vaccinated!' Blinden?
'Books and all forms of writing have always been objects of terror to those who seek to suppress the truth'*

Wole Soyinka

*

Remember me baby? The Kiss of Light Between Us ~

*'All is good in the Universe. Chaos & suffering of the world is ever present but transparent.
We rise above it, or allow it to entangle our minds and hearts * Ahimsa, Om Shanti Om ~'
'Never forget the Nazis had a phrase, "für Ihre Sicherheit", 'for your own safety'. And now?*

*'Minawar a Palestinian girl with special needs, injured after a sound grenade was thrown
directly at her by an Israeli soldier in Damascus Gate in occupied East Jerusalem!'*

*More horrible tragedy * where is the consciousness of these insane perpetrators?*

Serpents of the people, "Thre Papiere bitte!" Turn back your invading tanks!

I'm beginning to believe I'm in a parallel universe; Palestine never existed!

Your God complex-violence, deceit, hypocrisy, uncaring broke my F heart

*

Open to it all

*GPS E-merging * Synchronised.*

Monitoring your sensory meta data.

Every thought, every feeling shared.

Nanobots scan all of your algorithms

Synthetic sex partners are better than...

What is the Real deal does anyone know?

Deep fake, a narcissist broke into my heart~

left in ruins, an empty life, nothing will start.

Responses and indicators in emotional despair.

It's time to wake up, the Sun is shining for you.

*

Giant Slice, Free, Chicken King. Works for Intelligence!

Privacy with Transparency Not Synthetic Realities...

Are you doing what you're told to do as one enslaved?

Certified as collateral from the instant you were born ~

Is that true? Let me escape from this digital Panopticon.

Whoever you are don't screw with my head with your chip.

I am a living integral part of NATURE Not a MACHINE.

I am consciously in a relationship to all living things not AI.

WHO DO YOU LOVE APPLE? I AM REAL LOVE Baby.

DO YOU WANT TO GROW AS A HUMAN OR AS IBM?

Believe in your Spirit, empathy, your feelings Not an Algorithm.

SMELL, TASTE, SEE, HEAR, TOUCH, COSMIC BREATH ~

OR MASS HYPNOTISED INHUMAN MATRIX PROGRAMS

that these 'Dark Powers in Control'- Abuse to Exploit All of Earth ~

<https://www.thelastamericanvagabond.com/> <https://unlimitedhangout.com/>
https://soundcloud.com/stormcloudsgathering/the-case-against-vaccine-mandates-health-passports?utm_source=clipboard&utm_medium=text&utm_campaign=social_sharing
'The Illuminati plan, to prepare for the anti-christ. With a one world order, they wont be making the world a better place, it will be Armageddon. Even if we are all going through ~ times of lots of distress, we don't forget our brothers, friends, truth-tellers, Assange, Snowden. Funded by National Endowment of Democracy*An Economic war, remember US. in Syria? We're invading you for Democratic Freedom; no, it's Regime change, State-Backed Terrorism!'
'Svoboda, the far-right nationalist party, high profile leaders of the Euromaidan protests. A fascist group styled on Hitler's Nazis, with membership restricted to ethnic Ukrainians. Overseeing the armed forces as Deputy Secretary of National Security; Inside Right-Sector, an alliance of hardline nationalist groups: Patriot of Ukraine and the paramilitary group... UNA-UNSO. The most important office seized by Svoboda is that of deputy prime minister and acting Prosecutor General "excusing the crimes of fascism" Global Psycho-paths Inc.
Do you know what you want? Awakening Love, is it possible with brutal Narzissists? Be beautiful, love yourself and the traumatized peoples of Palestine Yemen, Ukraine. They're cruelly sacrificed for what? Why does anyone really want to be a Neo-Nazi? You'll find them in the Nationalist streets, racist ideologues, corrupt Jesuit churches. You'll find them across the Planet, the insane, elitist-sociopaths, exploiting all of us. 'The root of all fear is death; coming to terms with death is the root of all courage' Roadblocks, lock downs, fines, mandates, forced vaccinations, authoritarian laws, arrests, internment, maximum solitary prisoners, without committing any crimes. They'll turn around if they got something to lose, but if they've got nothing else ~ In the name of human-holistic solidarity, spirit, time to cast out poisonous vipers. Is it a new Bosnia-Croatia civil war and genocide, moving it to Russians in Kiev? Virtual-virtue signaling to claim moral superiority; all full of deceit and delusion.

*

Living beat to beat ~ Mr. West Rap

'I'm a motherfucker rapper dawg. I live it, believe it, Trust in it nigga.
Some dreams comin' to fruition, standing so close to your dreams ~
I need that kind of shine, the slickest, where we at nigga? Big up!
We're goin' to make some love beats right there.
He's so smart, gotta put a chain around him...
Down to Earth * lifting up the spirit higher ~ '

*

"To be free is to be capable of thinking one's own thoughts - not the thoughts merely of the body, or of society, but thoughts generated by one's deepest, most original, most essential and spiritual self, one's individuality." Rudolf Steiner.

*

<https://www.activistpost.com/2022/02/order-out-of-chaos-how-the-ukraine-conflict-is-designed-to-benefit-globalists.html?fbclid=IwAR0ubqBaTxcKB1IcQ7VHi9pcTPT11Q18-8yKIGOXERtYNTVIme9zownqSHE>
See [Unlimited hangout.com](https://unlimitedhangout.com/)

'Finishing my chocolate shamanic cacao apprenticeship the process of integrating all I have learnt continues'
'It's hard to say why an obvious bioweapon like K0vid failed to do the job. Viruses tend to mutate rapidly ~ in the wild and behave differently than they do in a lab setting. The globalists didn't get what they wanted they need yet another crisis to oil the gears of the Reset machine. With the already [tiny death rate of covid](#) now dropping further with the Omicron variant many US states are in full defiance of vax mandates, it is only a matter of time before the rest of the world asks why they are still under medical authoritarianism. We witnessed this in Canada where Trudeau announced unilateral emergency powers against the trucker protests, giving himself totalitarian levels of control. Even the Russian government has intervened in such public actions to prevent any kind of activist momentum. Biden will try to do the same thing; and war, even a smaller regional war, gives him a rationale to oppress dissent in the name of public security. Interestingly, martial law in the US is also much easier to legally and historically justify for the government.' WTF UP!

*

Epstein was 'Intelligence' it was all ordained by mossad et al. but nobody mentions them, its antisemitic, so against all Isreal? Can't touch him, he's absolute just like this mad plandemic. What's it cost to make what we want to happen? Ask the local Shin Bet, sinner god. It's Power tripping at the extreme. What? GO GET A KOSHER ICE CREAM * BEING MORE NAZI TO STOP THE ORTHODOX NAZI!

*

Why isolate yourself? I'm not an Ideologue but a Surreal poet. Enjoying a Psychedelic * Trance Day
"It's the working class who fight the battles, who make the supreme sacrifices, who shed their blood and furnish the corpses and yet have never had a voice in either declaring war or making peace"

*

In My Opinion, and what's fucked up!

What is Freedom if all you do is spew out a narrative of lies to gain yet another cm?
Happy Earth day somewhere on the Planet 😊 Genie Oil in our New Golan Heights.
Ethnic cleansing, depopulating a land and filling it with their non-indigenous squatters.
Double standards; Protesting for Ukraine while oppressing people in the territory of Palestine ~
'Our government is Standing with Ukraine while supporting genocide, funding apartheid in Israel.
Bombing a few countries and illegally occupying, terrorising a couple of others right now! 'Learning to be calm when you're disrespected as a superpower.' Narcissists enjoy criticism, can't believe it's true of them.

*

Patrons-Virus-Trophies

Getting away with it all, but we must obey their orders, rules, laws or else.
Keeping them supreme, absolute kings from where; in control of the trough.
Demons in plain sight, and they'll make you murder their enemies or else.
Dying on barbed wire in foreign lands, for their castles, Palaces, Empire.
Is this what you aspire to, are inspired by esquire, these killing crusades?
Pit against these vermin, heathens, infidels, goyim, gaijin, not knowing
their own impoverished lives, families, fears, needs, dreams, humanity ~
Fentanyl, 50 times stronger than heroin killing 30,000 Americans a year
Used as rats, guinea pigs, slaves, mercenaries in experiments to enrich
these brutal monsters with no empathy; yes, we'll massacre them lord.
Did you ever see Tigers in nature, or fish of psychedelic coral seas ~
Celebrate the struggles of the oppressed and exploited Earth entities.

UPANISHADS

*“Fetch me a fruit of a Banyan tree” “There is one sir” “Break it.” “I have broken it sir.”
“What do you see?” “Very tiny seeds sir.” “Break one.” “I have broken one sir.” “What
do you see now?” “Nothing sir.” “My child” the father said, “what you do not perceive
is the essence ~in that essence the mighty Banyan tree exists. Believe me my child,
in that essence is the self of all that is. That is the True, that is the self~”*

*

What Is the Really Real Deal?

*Which Program do you have? Processing of mental comprehension, high pitch.
Cerebral, Cerebrum (brain), intellectual NOT Instinct, Intuition, Emotional ~
Conscious, Cognitive-of pertaining to the mental processes of perception, memory
judgment, and reasoning, as contrasted with emotional and volitional processes...
Noetic- origination, understood by the intellect-capacity for rationalizing, learning.
Are you schizophrenic, dissociated, hypnogogic in a state of augmented simulation?
We are living in a body-mind, 5+sense-118 element dimension of Nature’s energy ~
Dancing with Yemayá Mother Goddess of the living Ocean in my Neocortex Vortex.
Care and management online, diagnosis, prescription, medication delivery. QR code.
Is it an itch, twitch, glitch, burnt out switch, a rich bitch or transmuting super witch?*

*

*‘Their dreams of living in a better cage’ Salaam, Shalom
‘A people that elect corrupt politicians, imposters, thieves,
and traitors are not victims but accomplices’ George Orwell
Liberty is dying under our protection by full police security!
‘Those who create their own worlds are generally the poets’
~ Andrei Tarkovsky. Most of the independent philosophers
seers, prophets, gurus’ wisdom is for nature and empathy ~
and against the ignorance, greed, ego of a high-tech oligarchy,
which only craves superiority, power and control, not equality.
Why are we listening to them not Sufis and are ruled by tyrants?
Read the visions of the great American Indian Chiefs on the loss of
the animals and the poisoning and destruction of our environment ~*

*

They’re losing their mind * In ubiquitous Space

*Network of communication, 2 brains connected together ~
Our Dolphins are unhappy with the Atlantis hotel’s pool.
I love my slaves, Encephalograph, physiological analytics.
Computer beeping, “How would you rate your orgasms?”
Trans-humanism, can we have a union of our hearts? No?
You wanna be schizophrenic? Put a chip in your cerebellum.
Fake silicone implant, buzzing like a swarm of bees, drones ~
Who is your legal owner? Download the App. manual online.
‘STOP FREAKING ME OUT!’ * “THAT’S NOT LOVE”*

*

*“We are free press activists. It’s not about saving the whales. It’s about giving people the information
they need to support or oppose whale hunting. Why? It is the necessary raw ingredient to create
a just and civilized society and without it we are just sailing in the dark.” Julian #Assange*

Natural V Manmade

AMAZONAS V Amazon.com

Raw Hemp v plastic, PRO CHOICE ~.
Seeds v GMO, glyphosate, Impossible food.
Cosmic Consciousness v Artificial Intelligence...
Aspiration of Peace and harmony v WAR, death!
FRESH ALIVE v Preservatives, Sell by date limited.
Clean Air v Pollution. Clean Oceans not toxic coral fish.
Cherry blossoms v metal mining, The biggest explosions!
Plant medicine v Big Pharma Ind; Truth v deceit and lies.

*

State of Consciousness Made for Love

TV-Control the information of people by controlling the brain that consumes it.
'I liberated 1000 slaves I would have been able to liberate another 1000...
Tracking you, monitoring your thoughts, how you feel staying alive ~
if only they would have known they were slaves.' Harriet Tubman
'Life without freedom is like a body without a soul' Khalil Gibran
'Have a magical day, free from all lies and rotten propaganda'
'No artist tolerates reality' Freddy Nietzsche ~
Supernatural hypnopompia alive inside you.

*

Time's Up * Not another chipped brain extricated!

Through the heart of darkness, coming out the other side.
Reboot Nature not trans-robotics made in Silicon Valley ~
Ground zero for Alien malevolent forces; keep the lights on.
Being touched not tortured; can you keep a secret Baby?
Will your masters ever program you to eradicate them?
'Educated not to be pressured into experimental drugs,
now we're pressured into taking experimental drugs!'
Am I not enough for you? I can't make up my mind.

*

PATENT LIES * Every Single One Engineered!

'You cannot Patent something which is occurring naturally.
Therefore, the only legal patented virus is manufactured...
If it is manufactured, then that becomes a violation of...
biological & chemical weapons treaties.' D. Martin PhD.
AIDS – US PATENT- 5676977 * H1N1 - US PATENT- 8835624
EBOLA – US PATENT- 201202515502 * Swine Flu – US PATENT- CA2741523A1
BSE – US PATENT- 0070031450A1 * ZIKA – Rockefeller Foundation- ATTCVR-84
SARS – US PATENT- 7897744 & 8506968 * CORONAVIRUS – US PATENT- 10130701

*

All war is based on deception -Sun Tzu-

"By way of deception thou shalt do war" Whose ideology is this Mossad?
'He's working for Intelligence' Which one? They can do what they want!

<https://unlimitedhangout.com/> www.youtube.com/watch?v=GVVHWV0Z4kU

"Thank you from the bottom of my heart"

'Those who don't know the value of loyalty can never appreciate the ultimate cost of their betrayal'
Dr. Todd Grande, 'Detecting If Your Wife Has Borderline Personality Traits' 28.9. 20202, podcast.
*'As Miss Heard was always seen as the victim it's now fortunate for Mr Depp that they had no children, as with the bias towards mothers he would certainly have lost any custody rights, unless an investigation (psychological) as in this trial was happening, which doesn't happen in most divorces. does it?' Injustice-
'Once you see the lies and liars, you'll never believe them again' Try some Vipassana meditation ~*

*

Hedgehog War Games [www. https://wsws.org](https://wsws.org)

*"Mid-May 2022, 15,000 US led troops will simulate a NATO war with Russia less than 100 miles from Saint Petersburg. Imagine the same provocation 100 miles from nuclear-armed Washington."
"Latvian police carried out arrests of Russian-speaking protesters. Citing false and unsubstantiated claims that Russia is carrying out genocide in Ukraine, they claimed that waving flags or symbols to support the Soviet Union or Russia amounts to "justification of genocide,"
"crimes against humanity" "war crimes against peace" Narcissism-Fascism!*

*

Your Greed Will Kill Us All

*Ideological Dogmatist, Socialite or Socialist * Devote or Devout, Shot at Dawn!
'Shot Sage Blue Marilyn has become one of the most expensive artworks sold at auction.
Its price surpassed that of Pablo Picasso's Les Femmes d'Alger ("Version O"), which Sheikh Hamad bin Jassim bin Jaber Al Thani of Qatar bought for \$179 million in 2015.
"16 5 1967, the All Circles Struggle Committee (ACSC) was established in Hong Kong in the wake of violent police repression of a strike of plastic flower factory workers. British colonial police violently beat picketing workers and bystanders, causing mass outrage."*

<https://workingclasshistory.com/.../e26-27-the-hong-kong.../>

In 1942, sandbags were placed to protect the Sphinx against enemy bombs during World War II. And who is the enemy?

'Bhavatu Sabba Maṅgalaṃ ~ May all beings be happy'

*

Live by the Uzi die by the Uzi.

*"I would Pol Pot the lot of them in the City of London" Unknown intelligence source.
The political, financial, criminal, Pharmarghic corruption is stinking to high heaven.
'There's more guns in this country than people, no-one likes to see murdered children!'
Babies screaming, "burn them, kill them all!" How did I end up in this madhouse?
Looks like it's back to the time of the Vikings after the globalists' dystopian fallout.*

"In a world of propaganda, the truth is always a conspiracy"

Free to speak my mind, feeling it at the back of my throat!

Silicon Valley, titillation, her breasts have trackers inside.

A Masterplan, the Chattel-Eugenics-Simulator Program.

*Thought I saw a hammer & sickle, it was a Ferrari flag ~
blowing in the wind. Obeying orders of whom, for whom?*

*

*'The destructive energy of war created a broken water crystal,
represents that war will not create anything' Masaru Emoto*

In Command of Slithering VIPers ~

Narcs... (Narcissist, Survivor of the Unrepentant)
Lobsters, seahorses, and octopuses have feelings too ~
Shiny Sherriffbadges found at the murder, Crime Scene.
Homeland Security's Disinformation Governance Board.
What does that mean for the human right to Freedom of speech?
'Your precise geolocation data can be used in support of one or more purposes.
This means your location can be accurate to within several meters.' Yahoo...
You can say goodbye to that fascist comrade or welcome Dystopia.
A mandated mask of despair. Does that ring any Alarm bells mate?
The Death Ignition of Totalitarianism breaking down your door...
Can artificial lawns be eco-friendly? The war on Domestic Terror.
Lock the monsters up. It's called a Firing Squad, at the university!

*

"I Love You" "I'm sorry, what does it mean?"

Psychedelics-activists protest outside DEA headquarters for access to psilocybin therapy.
Implantologist put a nano chip, AI tracker in her fake, silicon breasts. Bleep, beep, beep.

Love without friendship is like a shadow without the Sun. Japanese Proverb

They've been arrested. "I've been tortured" They shot them in the head!

"The fact that jellyfish have survived 650m million years
despite not having brains gives hope to many people"

They helped design all the terrorists, ask Isis.

My children live in Palestine as refugees.

Love wins, make no mistake ~

"Life is so precious"

*

I said, "Don't buy these 20,000 flame throwers@.\$500 each!"

Bong Voyage; Artist Unknown - The Altamira Caves Bison. And autophagy is...
Top up your pension, any old psy-trance babas want to be a part-time Lollypop Man?
'Austin, Texas overwhelmingly approved a measure to decriminalize cannabis possession
and ban no-knock search warrants.' And why was it criminalized in the beginning Governor?
'Executed after his arrest for his work in the clandestine anti-Nazi network, the Red Orchestra.'

*

www.bodhicitta-monastery.com via, Ayya Yeshe on the White Lotus

"Primordial wisdom [Skt. jñāna; Tib. རིག་པའི་ཡེ་ཤེས་, yeshé; Wyl. ye shes] has many names, but in truth it refers simply to the inseparability of the ground and fruit, the one and only essence-drop [thig le nyag gcig] of the dharmakaya. If it is assessed from the standpoint of its utterly pure nature, it is the actual dharmakaya, primordial Buddhahood. For, from its own side, it is free from every obscuration. We must understand we are Buddha from the very beginning. Without this understanding, we will fail to recognize the spontaneously present mandala of the ground. We will be obliged to assert, in accordance with the vehicle of the paramitas, that Buddhahood has a cause. We will fail to recognize the authentic view of the Secret Mantra."

<https://mastodon.social/@workingclasshistory>

'On 9 May 1914, suffragettes battled police who were attempting to raid a meeting on women's rights in Glasgow, Scotland. Police trying to storm the hall found themselves hit with a barrage of flying flowerpots, tables and chairs, while audience members and jiu-jitsu-trained bodyguards armed themselves with clubs, batons, poles, planks of wood and fought off officers as they attempted to arrest the speakers'

*

*AZAD Means FREE *In an insurgent-empire...*

13 March 1940, Indian revolutionary Udham Singh assassinated former lieutenant governor of the Punjab, Michael O'Dwyer, at a meeting in London. The assassination in revenge for the 1919 Jallianwala Bagh-massacre when O'Dwyer dispatched troops to attack a peaceful protest, resulting in around 1,800 people being killed and over 1,200 wounded. O'Dwyer referred to the events as a "correct action".

Convicted of murder, Singh was sentenced to death. Singh explained: "He deserved it. He was the real culprit. He wanted to crush the spirit of my people, so I have crushed him. For full 21 years, I have been trying to seek vengeance. I am happy that I have done the job."

*

If I say 'Boo' with an electric taser will you jump?

*And now Assange is being slowly tortured over 12 years ~
3 years in solitary, maximum security prison, UK. Why?
Showing the world, the Truth of those committing Crimes
Against Humanity, under the guise of National Security.
And so these assassins are unaccountable to any Justice.
These reprehensible governments are left free to destroy!
They make a kangaroo court and find a scapegoat to
take the blame by twisting laws to suit their agendas.
IDF. sniper shot an unarmed journalist in the head.
How many more extrajudicial murders in Palestine?
And these Apartheid oligarchies accept no criticism.
Censorship by bullets, do you still have any rights?
Want to control the whole Planet, exploiting Earth.
Open your heart, spirit, we're all born of this world.
Be slaves or believe in your natural right to equality,
compassion, love, peace, true freedom, consciousness*

*

A Sympathetic Friend, Supporter and the 'Ethical' Hypocrisy of Entitled, Self-Righteousness

*The man who takes a contract to build a house but only finishes the foundations and refuses to honor the agreement or return all the money, because the contract was to build a whole house not only foundations!
What can I do with that? Yet that same person criticizes, insults, condemns the architect for being stupid, for being a danger to public safety and who has no right to build within the expression of a free constitution.
Do they have any moral-legal right to threaten, abuse, disrespect, dishonor the contractual trust & just quit?
Is it dishonesty, gaslighting, a depressed zombie sucking energy out the creative forces to feel some validation?
The one who shouts for Freedom of Speech but denounces a writer, censors; gutted all the links to his sources.
Draining the life out of the subject, hostage, empath; found excuses, Ethics at the perfect time. Be a narcissist!
"I'm broke, having a mental breakdown, lost all energy, not worth living, I think I'll commit suicide again."*

On Board of My Newly Found Ethics-Censor
Another name for Censorship, the Inquisition!
"I don't like what you've written about that..."
I'm now your literary critique, not book formatter.
I'm Gutting ALL your draft Sources, like it or not.
But I do proclaim, believe in, Freedom of Speech...
I'm a bigot, a hypocrite, Gaslighting, bullying you.
Therefore, I can reject all my promised obligations.
I'm Victimized. I'm blaming you, all your fault!
Yes, I took the advanced money as I needed it.
I've blocked you and refused to finish the job.
Yes, I'm very depressed and often suicidal.
But I am Morally Superior to all of you.
And my Ego-Intellect told me to do it!
A Power trip, I want you to beg me.
I want to suck up your +energy ~
Making me feel in Total Control.

*

On the Hippie Trail

Going by boat for Darshan at the Krishna Temple island, Bet Dwarka.
"I Wanted to find Out why Indian people are Happier even when
they are poorer than people in Germany who have much more.
At that time I could Not imagine any German Person
who could smile while living in a garbidge dump."
'Wood for sale near the Burning Ghats of Kashi'
Sleeping on the beach where the tigers drink ~
under the bright stars and a Shiva moon

*

Asia Times - Bongbong

'The Philippines was colonized by Spain in 1565, ceded to the US in 1898 after Spanish-American War and occupied during World War II by Japan in 1942-45 before achieving independence in 1946. Washington's power over Manila, US treaty ally, peaked when the Pentagon secretly stationed nuclear weapons in the Southeast Asian nation. Divulgence of the fact that nuclear weapons were stored in the Philippines, and have been since 1960's without prior consultation with the Philippines government'

*

Diving Deeper - Name, rank, serial number, OR Code, Biometric Data-Passport
Meritocracy, down at the Monday school massacre, what happened to all lives matter bro?
Prince Andrew, Epstein, Wexner became radioactive; who's working for intelligence, WHY?
'If I die under mysterious circumstances, it's been nice knowin ya.' @elonmusk, May 9 2022.
Nepotism, totally unqualified crack addict son. "This is not a door, there's nothing behind it"
'Corporations can't profit from self-sufficient people.' Busy making horrendously bad Noise.
'In 2019, Adderall was the 24th most commonly prescribed medication in the United States,
with more than 24 million prescriptions'

How Data is your best friend

Mantra, "Our company is making the Planet a digitally better place."
Addicted to feedback loops of Technologic Reality, Attention Economy
Learn how to manipulate people in how to habitually use your product
Compulsions, impulses designed into your smartphone; 'take me home.
Can I get some virtual reality therapy? How 'bout a drop of acid, kambo
What is the true gateway drug? Opening up your own psyche mambo ~

*

Extrajudicial Executions

Shot in her Face, Killed in Cold Blood by IDF Sniper! "She was Armed with a Camera!"
Calls for an end to "State Sponsored Israeli Terrorism". May 11, 2022, <https://aje.io/n2ffyz>
'Al Jazeera journalist Shireen Abu Akleh was shot and killed by Israeli occupation forces while
covering an Israeli raid in the occupied West Bank town of Jenin.' Palestinian health ministry.

*

In honor of the slain journalist

REALLY WHO DOES THAT? "Be Very Afraid, Snipers Make No Mistakes Making Martyrs!"
I'm feeling ecstatic and emotional, it's telling you who to Trust! **BECOME CONSCIOUSNESS** ~
An anti-war organization proving US' crimes against humanity. One found in every other country...
"The reason this is starting in a place like Chile is because everyone here is completely terrified of being
murdered by the state if they don't do what they're told. They all remember Thatcher's best friend." jv
'Chile, Law 21.422 published 16.2 2022, prohibits "employment discrimination against mutations or
alterations of genetic material." The provision establishes the mechanisms to carry out "genetic tests".
And how about all these abominable crimes inflicted on Palestinians made Refugees in their own lands
Why? That's a good question, the answer is easy but no one in power wants to know or really change
It's how they do business, the economic hitmen with Uzi sub machine guns and Telescopic sights ~
"I can see the colour of her eyes, I can see her smile, and I can see her fall, shot in the head, dead!
I see her laid to rest at the Mount Zion Protestant Cemetery in Occupied East Jerusalem"
Where is the Compassion, the Love? In her Heart, she's sharing ultimate truth with us ~

*

WHO Funds Them? The Conscious Voter ~

"We have a corrupt FBI and Justice System"
"Such self-entitlement, such disappointment"
Instinct that something was deeply wrong.
Let down again by elected public officials.
Geo-tracking apps. buying Ankh-let-data.
Tropes do not deny the process of Law.
We know where you are at all times ~
#believe wo / men or #believe facts...
Patterns of Life, Precrime, Prove It!
2000 Mules. "Release the Kraken"
Where's the mainstream media?
Nonpartisan, election integrity.
Ballot harvesting for fraudsters.
Voting - no real accountability.

'Sometimes people need time to think'

*We kissed each other in a coracle crossing the Tungabhadra River, Hampi, Karnataka ~
'Remember money changers who hung out in the market at the foot of the Khyber Pass?'*

*"Woody Harrelson, actor and cannabis advocate, has opened a cannabis dispensary
and on-site consumption lounge, bar and restaurant in West Hollywood." Thanks dude.
Why not? U\$. in the land of the brave and free, Oh Yeah. Go for it and don't be enslaved,
and reject mass formation hypnosis, don't condone any more massacres, on your long list.
The greatest sacrifice for freedom of others. Rest in Peace *Rise in Power [#ShireenAbuAkleh](#)*

*

"Pick a flower on Earth and you are moving the farthest star." - Paul Dirac

"The Universe is not only stranger than we think, it is stranger than we can think." Werner Heisenberg

"Consciousness cannot be explained in physical terms because consciousness is absolutely fundamental.

It cannot be explained in any other terms." - Erwin Schrodinger

*

The Dissenter, Mohamed Elmaazi, May 16, 2022

*Amnesty International Resists Calls To Designate Assange 'Prisoner Of Conscience' As Extradition Looms
'Assange faces 175 years for publishing documents that revealed war crimes and other government secrets'
The US government's unrelenting pursuit of Julian Assange for having published documents that included
possible war crimes committed by the US military is nothing short of a full-scale assault on the right to
freedom of expression", [declares](#) an Amnesty e-petition demanding the US charges be dropped.
The WikiLeaks publisher faces up to 170 years in prison in the US for receiving and publishing the
[Iraq War logs](#), the [Afghanistan Diaries](#), the [Guantanamo Bay detainee files](#) and [US diplomatic cables](#)
from 2010 to 2011, which were leaked to him by US Army whistleblower Chelsea Manning.*

~~

*A 2002 interview with former Amnesty board member and international law professor
Dr Francis A. Boyle [offered](#) some insights into the inner workings of the organization.*

*"If you are dealing with a human rights situation in a country that is at odds with the United States
or Britain, it gets an awful lot of attention, resources, man and womanpower, publicity, you name it,
they can throw whatever they want at that," Boyle contended. "But if it's dealing with violations of human
rights by the United States, Britain, Israel, then it's like pulling teeth to get them to really do something
on the situation." "They might, very reluctantly and after an enormous amount of internal fightings and
battles and pressures, you name it. But you know, it's not like the official enemies list," Boyle maintained.*

*"Amnesty has called for President Joe Biden's administration to drop the charges, but much of their
advocacy has come late in the day and after extensive lobbying by grassroots campaigners.*

Australian PM asks, what is the point of Assange's continued incarceration."

'The blind leading the blind, bigots, hypocrites, narcissists, fascists, Psychos!'

*'French troops entered Paris on May 21, 1871, to crush the Paris Commune. As many as 30,000
Communards and workers were shot on sight or summarily executed, and another 38,000 were
imprisoned, of which 7,000 would be forcibly deported. [#OTD](#) [#France](#) [#ParisCommune](#)'*

'In wheelchair fencing championship she refused to face a player from the usurping entity, Israel.'
Mean Spirited not Free. "Nothing real can be threatened, nothing unreal exists. It's the Peace of God"
*'UFO Contactee Claims that an ET Told Him that We're Not Allowed to Visit Other Planets Because
We Pollute Everything and They Are Not Going to Let Us Pollute a Second Planet in the Universe ~*

Zipper Man Fighting Lead Gasoline in his Bones

Who would like one of Nobel prize winner, Dr Moniz's, scientific lobotomies?
'Operation Paperclip'; Cybernetics, genetics, mapping your brain, semantics.
'Toxic lead in your blood gives 2/3rds of unexplained intellectual disabilities'
Lost in aggregate 800 million IQ. points, made violent, anti-social behaviours.
Industrial Ethyl hardening your arteries giving you & millions heart attacks!
Global poisonous elements, GM's CFC. Freon gas living in your refrigerator.
Made a hole in the Ozone layer, atmosphere. Compassion for Mother Earth.

*

Manipulating Insights. Who the Fuck Am I, Who the Fuck is Urfa Man?

Exploring your own personality, understanding it, impacting relationships
Distractions, no energy or time to self-explore those distressing symptoms ~
Who has Narcissistic Personality Disorder, protecting you from reflection?
How about Borderline Personality Disorder? Are you feeling fragile Baby?
Paranoid always looking out for danger; can't be too self-aware of the fear.
Not valuing relationships, "I don't want to get hurt, have a broken heart"
Grew up surrounded by crazy, ego-dystonic people, what do I know about?
Who knows what normal is, what's anti-social with no remorse, empathy?
Everyone else is mad, my behavior is correct so why bother to change OCD
"I Love you and your genetics even if you are like an X-Alien from Mars!"
Aware it is the way it is, accepting, no judgement. You were my best lover,
in a chamber obsessed with a dozen stiff, eight-foot-tall, orange-red penises
carved out of the ancient bedrock for manpower rituals at Karahan Tepe ~

*

Fate. We All gotta Die of Something Mate!

'He was a wonderful, simple man with a heart of gold'
'As the rope was put around his neck, he raised his arms
and shouted, "Death to fascism, freedom to all the people!"
"It's my first day back at the gym since Ramadan ~ Salam"
"Punishing them for their bad karma, being born as a woman"
'A trishaw walla smoking a Moroccan sepsi full of Nepali hash/tobacco
at the chai walla street cart across from the Queen Street Sikh Temple'
And what about all the Slaves of your Holy, Imperial Emperor?
Has any country Not had slaves? Asking at the local Gulag.
There are all forms of Gaslighting and Exploitation abuse!
All had military dictatorships ordering their 'Democracy'
Fulfilling rubber quotas, creating Banana Republics.
Water is the Source of Life on Earth for Everyone ~
Equality, is that too human a concept for the King?
Who has a \$300 million yacht and 42 classic cars?
Who has golden carriages and a mercenary army?
There is No Justice for any dissident, hang them!
Who owns vineyards and has decadent desires,
debauched vices, add bloody murder of people?

*Who has colonies all around the toxic Planet
Who has private jets, super emitters, yet you
don't even have enough to feed your family?*

*

*GOD BLESS * EXCEPTIONAL ~*

*'Let's just stay focused on the Golfguys'
Nothing to see here, it's been dismembered!
Might purchase a new harem, stables, a bio-
Weapons lab, a Nuclear hot tub, surveillance
System, Prism, keeping them all under control.
Where is the EQUALITY, Your Royal Majesty?
Longing to REIGN Over us and suck us all dry!
What's it all mean for the bottom line, Prophet?
FGM, the name of a rusty razor in Africa, Lord.
Women still abused from Macro to Micro Levels.
Who says they're fighting for our Joy, Freed Om?
Show them your orthodox, bio-metric passports!
Where's your generosity, words, acts of wisdom
to your concubines? Then there's True Peace-
makers, often found them rendered, tortured,
rotting in solitary maximum-security Prison.
All Governments know, condone its cruelty
Against all Human rights your Highness.
It's Outrageous, Unjust, Barbaric, why?
And no one else is ever held responsible.
Feeding and devouring at the trough.
What happened to amnesty, mercy?
Sovereign, let's get real, Liberation*

*

*'Stjepan Filipović: On May 22, 1942, he was hanged in Valjevo by a Serbian State Guard unit.
As the rope was put around his neck, Filipović raised his arms and shouted "Death to fascism,
freedom to the people!" He urged Yugoslav people to resist and implored them to never cease resisting.
A photograph taken at this time was widely reproduced and became a symbol of anti-fascist resistance.'*

*

"I felt like I was talking to some dragons"

*"It never crossed my mind that I was insane on an acid trip"
Creation of the magical circle, the tone was everywhere.
"You're more than perfect" "Follow your heart ~
I thought I understood everything in the Cosmos.
I felt like, Yes something beautiful is happening.
Kundalini open integrating spiritual experience.
'Every child is the hope of the world' Yogi Tea.
Nice freaks by a duni on Om Paradise beach,
sitting in meditation facing the full moon ~*

Tech-Tonic-Movements * Delete-Elite, Deco-Art-Eco

* MDMA Is Not mRNA. * "Nature never hurries, yet everything is accomplished." ~ Lao Tzu.
"Living your dreams or interpreting your dreams, do you wake up with gene induced nightmares?"
Detonating prices, there's a bread shortage, and who wants to build a Matrix dystopia program? Killer Bill.
'We commemorate Al Nakba, the catastrophe that began in 1948 with the destruction of Palestinian society,
and acknowledge the ongoing persecution, displacement, and occupation of the Palestinians. On May 15th
we also call for JUSTICE, for an end to Israeli Apartheid, and for the right of return for all Palestinians.'

*

UNBELIEVABLE, MONSTROUS ATTACKING FUNERAL of #ShireenAbuAqila.

NO DIGNITY, ISRAELI POLICE BEATING UP THE COFFIN BEARERS.
THIS IS WHAT RACIST-FASCIST-PSYCHO-INSANITY LOOKS LIKE.
TOTAL INHUMANITY, NO EMPATHY, THIS IS NOT DEMOCRACY.
JUST SO YOU KNOW. THERE IS NO DOUBT ABOUT THE TRUTH.

*

Sunrise over the Jungle

'At the end of the day real situations expose fake people mate.' Let them not live in chains!
Getting closer to you, every python is not your friend, it's his intention is to eat you ~
Petition, save Britain's hedgehogs with 'hedgehog highways', lost 95% since the 1950's.
Despot Totalitarian Law, Contempt of Court; what happened to Conspiracy of Equals?
"I think I'll need an attorney!" Escaping Reality, what's that man, I'm Not your slave!
"And what does the money machine eat to sh*t it out? It eats youth, spontaneity, life,
beauty and above all it eats creativity. It eats quality and sh*ts out quantity. Now the
machine is eating faster much faster than what it eats can be replaced." W. Burroughs

*

A Transaction ~ ask them if they were making love.

Narcissistic cat, "I don't know how to be any other way"
I put it in the hands of the Goddess, be blissed, blessed ~
Compassionate, being kind to others, as much as you can.
I forgive them, don't know have a clue what they're doing.
It's all someone's delight ~ it's all someone's pain, regain.
Four sublime states, dhamma chakras whirling in space.
Don't judge me, only with a pure mind and heart vibe ~
Bought her at the Roma gypsy bride market in Bulgaria.
You'll be sold today for your whiter skin and blue eyes.
They all have a Mercedes #1, someone just found a wife
it's important to be a young virgin, brings in more gold.

*

"Alpha waves in the human brain are between 6 and 8 hertz.
Wave frequency of the human cavity resonates between 6-8 hertz.
All biological systems operate in the same frequency range ~
The electrical resonance of the Earth is between 6 and 8 hertz.
Thus, our entire biological system works on the same frequency.
If we can control this resonance system electronically, we can control
directly the entire mental system of humankind." Nikola Tesla

SUPPORT THE CAUSE * RISE IN POWER * REST IN PEACE

Planned Epidemic Treaty. FREE Your MIND from MENTAL SLAVERY.

WHO: Total Authority over Emergency health Operations around the world.

Dictating response, mandating vaccines, lockdowns, passports, Virus vectors.

Not if but when the biological attack happens; Welcome to #Wuhan2.

The Authority to sanction countries that do not OBEY WHO.

Censoring whomever they want, if they don't agree with them!

Cooking up the SARS2, Splicing viruses for Emergency uses.

Global credit scores, ID's, carbon taxes; Help we're bankrupt!

Synthetic spike protein, replicating the poison in your bodies.

UN. ordering the military, boosting, and killing the children.

Psychos' monologue, Lord Evil on the Monkeypox rampage.

The first casualty of war is the truth, don't you remember?

The whole truth, nothing but the truth so help me Gaia. ~

*

Become Self-Sufficient

The Road to Wigan Pier is marked with black pudding, bread and dripping...

*"To live in the flow; to not make plans, and to trust my inner*higher guidance.*

I wanted adventure and to honour the free spirit that I am, this magic creature ~

Sitting in the garden, full of natural beauty, and downloading our higher minds.

Merging the rainbow warrior movement spirit. It came straight from the Cosmos ~

On a mission to find the others like us who wanted to make the world full of love again.

It was idealistic perhaps, and the off grid dream fell apart as we individually fell deep

into our shadows. The part of the awakening journey I didn't know I'd signed up for!

Remembering this time makes me smile and gives me hope. I was so full of love ~

And fully believed that with love and connection we could heal the world." (OW)

*

Over vaxxed and over here but free to be a tree for thee!

"Be the reason that someone believes in the goodness of people"

Building back worse, You are the carbon they want to reduce ~

"When you have more than you need, build a longer table

Not a higher wall" Not Apartheid's fascism-racism tyranny

*

Josiah Stamp (Director of the Bank of England from 1928)

"The modern banking system manufactures money out of nothing.

The process is perhaps the most astounding sleight of hand that was ever invented. Banking was conceived in inequity and born in sin.

Bankers own the Earth. Take it away from them but leave them the power to create money and with the flick of a pen they will create

enough money to buy it back again. Take this great power away and fortunes will disappear. Then this would be a better and happier world.

If you want to continue to be the slaves of bankers and pay the cost of your own slavery then let bankers continue to create money and control credit ~"

Konichiwa * Sayonara

*The storm is bustling through the streets of Kyoto ~
Remember the big wave, fishing boats in a typhoon,
Remember Hokusai's views of Mount Fuji's moon,
Remember, 'The geisha I left this morning', kōan?
You are not the banana or the banana pie; Zen ~
with a full tola of black Manali hash added in.
"We love Acid in Tokyo," she smiled at me.
If only I could kiss your sweet lips again ~
We crossed the limits of passionate desire.
Now in Mongolia sat in a yurt by a fire.
It was so blissfully beautiful, 'Arigatou'*

*

'On 27 May 1980, the South Korean army crushed the Gwangju uprising. Workers and students in Gwangju had risen up in armed rebellion against the US backed military regime and held the city for some days. Troops from five divisions entered the city at 4 am, and overwhelmed the Citizen Army within 90 minutes, killing dozens and subsequently arresting, torturing and imprisoning hundreds. While unsuccessful at achieving its aims of overthrowing the dictatorship, the Gwangju uprising laid the foundations for the downfall of the regime later in the decade.'

<https://workingclasshistory.com/.../e53-the-gwangju.../>

*

Sound of intuitive infinity, sat on the king's leopard skin sofa
*A name for surreal artwork, "I'm living in the now, Jimmy"
That's not what it says in the Bible Baba; exotic not toxic ~
'Imagine everyone who would just like to live in Peace!'
Actually, I'm fed up with BPD. spineless, stupid people.
Time to find my desert island with a smiley tiki bar,
psytrans music parties under a trippy dopamine star
Constellation, light dancing in your glistening eyes,
sweetest surprise, kissing your velvety moist lips ~*

*

Oligarchy (from Greek *ὀλιγαρχία* (*oligarkhía*); from *ὀλίγος* (*olígos*), meaning "few", and *ἄρχω* (*arkho*) meaning "to rule or to command")^{[1][2][3]} is a form of power structure in which power effectively rests with a small number of people. These people might be distinguished by royalty, wealth, family ties, education, corporate, religious or military control. Such states are often controlled by a few prominent families who typically pass their influence from one generation to the next, but inheritance is not a necessary condition for the application of this term. Throughout history, oligarchies have often been tyrannical, relying on public obedience or oppression to exist. Aristotle pioneered the use of the term as a synonym for rule by the rich,^[4] for which another term commonly used today is plutocracy.....wikipedia.

*

*"Your vision will become clear only when you can look into your own heart.
"War should be treated as murder is treated. It should be regarded
with equal horror and with equal aversion." Bertrand Russell*

Spot the Hyper-Reality Augmented Nazis

*A tragic, monstrous crime, total inhumanity, with no accountability.
Spot the Terrorists, genocidists, apartheidist, racist, fascist ideologues.
It's not the ones carrying the coffin after she was murdered by an IDF
sniper's bullet to the head, dead, of an unarmed Palestinian journalist.
This tells you all you need to know, seeing it in front of my own eyes!
Sociopathic, paranoid leaders desperate to cling to Power at any cost,
let their military beasts and police attack with violent force a funeral.
Surely this is the lowest dignity, spot these Gestapo thugs with batons
beating mourners, this is a 'civilization, a culture' of the devil himself.
They control the gates to Jerusalem, to Damascus with their Uzi guns.
They claim their New Temple but it's sacrilegious after such barbarity.
You cannot enter God's kingdom with blood and evil on your hands.
To believe in Israel's true destiny yet murdering women and children
of Palestine's occupied land. Taking everything from them but belief,
that they'll return to their own homes from this Zionist catastrophe.
It's time to go up to Mount Sinai and beg for forgiveness for your sins
ask your prophets for a new code of justice as yours has been vilified.
Your hearts are full of fear, hate, narcissism, psychopathy, paranoia.
You've made the same refugees, camps in Gaza that your forefathers
suffered in Hitler's Germany and yet you continue with this horror.
Have you become infidels, sinners in the unholy land, worshipping
greedy Idols of gold, carrying out the unrighteous, final extinction?
What happened Rabbi to your sacred covenant it's become Satanic,
in the hands of such a megalomaniac self-righteous cruel government?
Now the dark Pentagonal cabal arms and supports these crucifixions,
just like Caesar in the days of Jesus, and today it's Shireen martyred,
for the sake of truth and human rights, which are a birthright denied.
There is absolutely no justice, so no democracy in this ancient land ~
giving life to us as a gift of nature, yet there are those who want it all.
Broke my heart seeing this desecration, brutality by soldiers beating up
the people who came to give their final respect and blessing to this lady.
They were ordered to do so and it happened in front of our eyes with no
moral restraint as they're conditioned to freely terrorize the Palestinians.
Making them obey, always live in fear as in any totalitarian dictatorship.
I am not anti-Jewish; I respect all people's rights to live sharing the World
But I am anti obsession, repression, suppression, oppression of any humans
and life on our Mother Earth, who gave us all life equally. What about you?
'No Palestinians are safe, everyone's a target' as in so many other victim states
by these warmongering, Imperial, Neo colonial, Global criminals with no love.*

*

A body being cut-up for the vultures at the Tibetan Sky Burial

*'Israeli forces shot dead 31-year-old Palestinian journalist, Ghofran Warasnah,
at the entrance of Arroub refugee camp, north of Hebron. Israeli forces prevented
medics from approaching her for 20 minutes, according to eyewitnesses.' 2 6 22.*

Meat Street

*Outsiders Are Strictly Prohibited. Prayers flags on a stupa.
Just because we are poor doesn't mean we should be bombed,
invaded by crusaders. Bamiyan statues blown to smithereens
by the local zealots. What happened to our humanity Babaji?
Men selling grapes outside the gompa, feel really alive today.
Shoes outside, cow inside, showing respect to mother in law.
Cleaning the grains and lentils, is there joy left in our hearts?
In a good mood, singing, playing flute, smoking his hookah.
Traffic on Clocktower road, the gate is closed, time for a bidi.
Heading home, flamingos standing in the Rukmavati River ~
'On the hippie trail, when the snow melted in Zojila Pass
we went on to Ladakh for the summer ~*

*

Light fitting Shankar Fairy

*Never seen a vegetable in his life!
Got your very own infinity pool ~
They're playing toxic mind games.
@They're not real unless you are ~
Hippie stressed ~ "Go roll a spliff"
Hot throbbing, sweetest Honey bush
Garden of Eden recreation's Paradise
Every desire, sense alive to your touch.
Go out with a bong, bhang, Boom!*

*

Self-Aggrandisement

<https://www.friendsofnavdanya.org/> <https://vandanashivamovie.com/>
"These fleeing families escaping for their lives on rubber rafts are not the problem...
but those Super- emitters in private jets destroying & exploiting our natural planet"
"They fear Love because it creates a world they cannot control" G. Orwell, 1984
"Insofar as we can affect the world, let it be to utterly eliminate
guilt and fear as a motivator of man and replace it cell for cell ~
with love for one another and the passion of creation" J Assange
TEPCO, endless Cosmic Ocean Not Fuckushima's irradiation ~
Tiger-eye meteors falling into Merkaba holograms.
"Healing doesn't mean the damage never existed,
it means the damage no longer controls your life"
No more Existential crisis, it's just scintillation ~
Bee*hives, wild jungle honeys, all gone to heaven.
'In the Middle Ages Mandrake having alkaloids
similar to Black Henbane was used by magicians
witches and healers in ritual purifications, also in
the preparation of love philtres and flying unguent'

Crazy World Scale * GALACTIK-TOCK * PLANET ALIEN

Stranger living in the strangest land. A Heart inside a moment ~
Drone Bees have Absolutely No Feelings, just AI-nano-machines.
You're not Real, only if you are essentially ESP. extraordinaire.
Are you losing your mind, conjuring up illusionary delusions?
All from Nothing; living in the thin air, there's an answer ~
to everything, your potential for all things in the light vibes.
At the end of the Ocean not gone insane it's a true Miracle!
Legs in the air, becoming a memory, don't fall in Love ~
Ate him Alive ~ Spacewoman Sucking a Spaceman.
Wizardry, I'm remembering the view, of sweet you.
Powered up with the Honey Space trip cakes ~
Serotonin's Full-Moon Attraction-Substances.

I CAN REALLY FEEL YOU

*

Unattached On Exploding Red Carpet

IT'S NOT YOUR IMAGINATION ~
Falling in Love within her Space Ship.
Anyone know which spectrum she's on,
which frequency blossoms in your heart?
This Angel's full fire doing hot miracles ~

*

'Help, the Lost tribes of Israel Are Lost in Palestine'

"What do you think they do at the Pentagon mate?"
Whatever the fuck it is it ends in the most evil Devil.
Psycho-murdering innocent people all over the place.
Don't you believe me? Read the alternative nightmare.
Shireen was brutally assassinated by Israeli command.
IDF. sniper hiding, free to kill, in Occupied E Jerusalem.
Who asked to be a refugee in the biggest camp in the world.
It's a racist prison; they lost all their rights to a human life ~
And no one can see or expose this Elephant in their Sinaigog?
#1 receiver of aid-military, economic, technological, scientific,
from the USA, WHY? There's obviously a satanic reason God.
What happened in the land of hippies and those bombing Hanoi?
WHO are You to tell me, force me, order me how to live my life?
Conqueror I am a free sovereign being in this world not your slave.
Is this really the direction humanity & Earth's Creation want to go?
And WHO's making these decisions for all of us Mr. Global Oligarch?
A big flood is coming, it's being controlled by the Military mercenaries.
And WHO do they belong to, WHO's paying their wages General CEO?
WHO Programs these cloned marionettes, WHO's pulling their strings?
WHO has the most to profit from in this insane Planetary destruction ~

GASLIT BIASES * BLOWING YOUR SOUL LOAD!

*Machiavelli's Celebrity Resort by the swamp not an Infinity pool ~
from the Sociopath's Handbook, 'cut toxic people out of your life'
Protect your psyche and time from poisonous, psychotic-witchery.
You've lost your children to a malicious BPD-narcissist divorcee.
Who's gonna do a spectrum analysis on Legal aid of that mind?
Who wants to live in Artificial-Virtual-reality, AI simulations,
more and more space invasions they want to control our minds.
This is what every man I know had to deal with. What is that?*

*

Can be worse on coke. needs forgiveness to let it naturally flow ~

*I'm with Paradox Baba * Non-Attachment to Love's karmic feelings.
I believe this pain applies to those fated for the BPD-Narcissistic spectrum ~
where Inner Peace is a sense of self-entitlement, superiority, ego-control-power.
Entities are uniquely, bio-quantum, holistic-energetic, Programmed individuals.
Inner Peace can have different, compassionate feelings for others. "It is what it is ~"
is a central awareness, one of non-judgment, but it has to be real or you're Fucked! 😞
'Love is a spiritual phenomenon, lust is physical, Ego is psychological, love is spiritual ~
'Love is not being in Love with someone, Love is being in Love with Love.' Osho 🙏🌈😄*

*

Plaža Divna

*"I TRIED TO WARN YOU" Elon Musk.
You're already a cyborg and you don't know it.
I need a high band interface with you darling ~
I want my biological self to be immersed in yours.
Don't microwave the popcorn, cancerous chemicals.
Non-organic potatoes have the highest pesticide load.
Processed foods are killers, I want her natural honeypot.
Genetically engineered soybeans, against more herbicides.
Artificial sweeteners stimulating your cravings and diseases.
Do you want to challenge me to a cage fight over my delusions,
or want a healthy life to make full power orgasmic love with her?*

*

*"Just living is not enough," said the butterfly, one must have sunshine,
freedom and a little flower." ~ Hans Christian Anderson*

*

*'June 7, 1954, British mathematician and pioneering thinker in the field of artificial intelligence...
Alan Turing died of cyanide poisoning at the age of 41. Turing had also helped the Allies to win
World War II by decoding encrypted Nazi communications, and after the war helped develop some
of the earliest digital computers. In 1952, he was convicted of "gross indecency" for homosexuality
and sentenced to chemical castration by the state as punishment. His death was officially ruled
suicide, in response to the persecution he had been suffering.' <https://workingclasshistory.com/>*

COLLATERAL*ABUSE*LOCKED-UP*EARTH*FREE SPIRIT ~

Margaret Mead, "Children must be taught how to think, not what to think."

And not to think, Why? "I think therefore I am" "I am therefore I think" * I AM ~

'Neal Cassady was arrested in 1958 for offering 3 joints of [marijuana](#) to [undercover](#) narcotics agents at a San Francisco nightclub. He served a two-year sentence at California's [San Quentin State Prison](#)'
'His wife divorced him when his parole expired in 1963' Today US states are selling weed for \$ billions. What was the basis, scientific, medical for these draconian laws, persecuting smokers, and now it's fine?
'Leonard Peltier an American Indian activist and mainstay member of the American Indian Movement. after a controversial trial, was convicted of aiding and abetting murder, he's been imprisoned since **1977**'
'The US-Judiciary-Government now wants to imprison Assange for 175 years for exposing the Truth ~ of their Crimes Against Humanity and obviously those entities have NO HUMANITY, see their history. What do the fascist states have in common? No civil rights, they'll assassinate or imprison any dissidents, including journalists, prosecuted, show-trialed, just like in Stalin's Russia but they call this a Democracy! It's all propaganda, brainwashing people, perpetuated by Big-Tech on behalf of 'National Security-MIC.' It's a machine system with NO feelings or empathy, just a means for expanding the power of their Empire. We are expendables or exploitable, living with the illusions of justice and equality. Just look at the World! And who is responsible for such destruction, who had the control to devastate but never made accountable? These same monsters are hypnotizing us, proclaiming a Hegelian Dialectic, that they are now our saviors.

*

ACT YOUR AGE

In the dictionary this idiom is classed as a rebuke, admonishment, as if someone is acting foolishly etc. Obviously, it depends on how it is said but if it is meant as a criticism then it depends on who said it and why. Also, who is anyone to judge another especially if it was directed at you. Who are these self-righteous people? I remember when I was in my 20's and had a beard, that was frowned on anything different to the "Conventional." Now today we see who these weak people are, these sheep who obey, who use such pathetic attacks to diminish you but have no courage to stand up for something really important. They are cowards, usually they're 'gaslighting' us and if we don't realise it they diminish you if we take it personally, as is their intention. It's time to totally reject these personality disorder, jealous, losers. You are a fantastic energetic smiley person who is a positive force with your family. I am happy to be your friend and enjoy

the same free spirit vibe of such an amazing person. Om Shanti Om 🌈🙏

*

Terror Power ~ Hiss ~ In-\$anity's Eyes

Becoming desensitized, becoming sanitised, dehumanised.
What is true of you in your life Baba? Who is just a clone?
Someone has to get a grip of that barbarous WEF Monster
First of all just say 'non, nein, nichts, never to the \$erpent ~
Hypnotising look of fear; they've released the Kraken virus.
Say No, to those who demand your worship, enslavement...
Under the Forfeiture Rule no one can benefit from the death of the victim. Tell that to the Oligarchy at central command.
Spitting species are pretty nasty. Naja, you're a true cobra ~
I prefer to curl with a nice python or an anaconda massage ~
relieves me of all the suffering, pain, iniquities, evil on Earth.
Terra Goddess, Nature giving us all a miraculous gift of life ~

Merry Pranksters*Flower Children*Summer of Love

Keep taking the shots, all you can do is enjoy the ride Baby.
Mind is a time-warp, and she's walked out the door forever ~
Leading me into the light. Who are these enslavers of humans?
Parasites, give those negros their God-given rights to life & freedom
Where is Consciousness in these Imperial Affairs of smash and grab?
Time for a Revolution, loaded up on acid, opening doors of perception.
Not a wrong time or place, no paranoia making Eden's Garden delightful
It can get very fucked up, need Love Potion #999, all natural environment.
"I saw the best hearts of my generation broken" on wheels of pain and greed.
Naked beside a frigid bird who fell to Earth amongst the poor AI-smart-souls.
It's already crystalised, where is the fruitility, fecundity in your crazy demands?
He got in with some poets, hipsters down on Anjuna beach, before mass tourism.
"Better things for better living through chemistry. For the finer world we want.
That's the promise of Du Pont" Didn't they lock 'em up for Agent Orange's crimes
War abominations against humanity, the Vietnamese & poisoned Mother Earth?
"We must either Love each other or die" who said that?

*

ACID HEADS

Grateful Dead as back-up band. "He took the speed, the one running the Projector"
Try some hallucinogenics, take your mind off it, looking through life's microscope ~
Who ever knew that existed; who wanted to psychologically use it to destroy people?
Dragnet Stopping the Experience on behalf of an insane, fascist, racist 'Government'-
BS. instantly mad lost all contact with reality. It's freedom of people's own happiness.
And they called us crazy! Yet we are Love & Peace and they are cruel, evil, full deceit.
Invading, conquering, rape, pillage, plunder it's in their genetically edited algorithms.
'We are Cosmic heart explorers, they were the Military industrial complex's scientists'
Psychedelic Sensuousness, was I gonna stay or was I going to Kathmandu and Goa?
I T-290 the last jar on the Planet, those times can never come back, I love you Baby ~
Beyond mind; Conscious spirit's detachment. Lovers in ecstasy, alive inside me forever.

*

Can You Pass * the Microdot Test?

My hold on reality's beginning to slip, I think it was that acid trip ~
Opened Pandora's box and the genie flew out of Hoffman-25 bottle.
Playing what was in the air, dancing to Psytrance on the beach.
Under a brightly lit Shiva Moon. They were just sugar cubes!
Laughing with my space cadet. Pure delight in touching you.

*

100% of sea turtles now have microplastics in their stomach.

Protect what you Love ~ from 3,500 years ago, the world's oldest Olive tree lives in Palestine ~
'Dr Joseph Farrell's analysis of the GMO war behind the Ukraine Russia conflict. This is major factor
behind the Deep State's demonization of Putin/Russia, which has become the world's largest producer
of organic non-GMO food. <https://gizadeathstar.com/.../06/the-gmo-war-within-the-war/>'

Our ~ Mantra

* SHARING IS CARING *

*

PRANA ENERGY RESONANCE

Looks like you got something on your mind ~
Four Sublime States by Nyanaponika Thera.
What you are feeling and can put into words
Throw a man a bone & make some music ~
Perspective-improvisation-transformation'
Quantum bees buzzing together at sunrise
Enlightening mantras of Universal Love ~
Questions of dualism, Om, a fearless cat.
They're starving to death their prisoners!
Bliss, where is the mercy, forgiveness ~
'Where can I get an enlightened guru?
Know when you feel it you'll be love
He smiles, 'look inside your heart ~

*

Non-Binary * 'Psychedelic * Apocalypse * Synchronicity * Singularity ~

"Brains are nothing but sophisticated radio frequency receivers. They need to be switched on to function. Very few are. Those trans-humanist idiots who think they are the centre of intelligence are delusional ~"

"There is a world beyond ours, a world that is far, also close and invisible. That's where God lives, where the dead and the saints live. A world where everything has already happened, everything is known. That world talks. It has a language of its own. I report what it says The sacred mushroom takes me by the hand and takes me into the world where all is known. There are 'fungi magico' ~ mushrooms, that speak in a way I can understand. I ask them and they answer me When I return from the journey I took with them, I say what they told me and what they showed me" Mary Sabine.
"Suffering due to our clinging or resisting, unwillingness to move on, to flow with life." Nisargadatta

*

<https://www.facebook.com/workingclasshistory>

On 16 June 1531, English king Henry VIII modified the vagrancy laws he brought in the previous year, which were key in creating the working class. People kicked off communal land who were not in wage labour were designated as vagabonds, and on their first offence were to be whipped, then on the second whipped with half an ear sliced off and upon a third offence they were to be executed. This and similar laws enacted across Europe, backed up by intense state violence, created a class of people forced to sell their labour to survive: the working class. Karl Marx described these legal mechanisms in volume 1 of his work, *Capital*: "Thus were the agricultural people, first forcibly expropriated from the soil, driven from their homes, turned into vagabonds, and then whipped, branded, tortured by laws grotesquely terrible, into the discipline necessary for the wage system." This expropriation was extended across the globe by violent colonialism. Rather than being a natural state of affairs as it is often portrayed, the creation of the working class was fiercely resisted for hundreds of years, and indeed still is to this day in some areas. This is Karl Marx's short account of these laws: <https://libcom.org/.../bloody-legislation-against...>

Queen of Heaven * Goddess of Womb Essence

*"There's only one person effecting your life ~ **You**"*

*Live in Respect Not Fear * Why do you Love nature?*

GLOBAL FEUDAL LAND CORP. or LIBRE ZONE.

The Century of the Self - Part 1: "Happiness Machines" -

*Science is Not ConScience * Immune to Mind Control Dr.*

Conscious stem cells in a culture medium, are you a clone?

I lost my sense of reason; stand up, walk out of your cage ~

Take the convoy to Ottawa and kick out the globalist tyrants.

Declaration fighting for our sovereign rights to human freedom.

*Established US as the dominant world power with a self-proclaimed
right to intervene militarily and destroy whoever resists its hegemony.*

'750 bases in 80 countries; hosting Imperial invasions, interventionism.

Japan and Germany have 119, South Korea 76, really micro-colonies.'

Desiring Regime Change, Western Hemisphere is ours, ask Wall Street.

That sounds so familiar, Caesar, Napoleon, Genghis; Empires to enslave.

Rape, pillage, plunder, exploiting everything for extreme profit and control.

Nothing is sacred they have been chosen by their God to massacre all natives.

Nothing has changed except their bioweapons have become hyper-genocidal!

The brainwashing more sinister, the propaganda more evil, without empathy.

They intend to own your soul and inject your essence into a synthetic substance.

Where is justice, jail these nihilists, release your free spirit, be aware-Conscious ~

This madness is what's driving the world crazy, destroying Mother Earth. Get it?

When everyone follows their own path and still respects everyone else's path. Get it?

*

Real Interactive vibe, I've come to the Kum Kum Festival, honoring sacred marriage.

*'The Goddess Esmeralda is a Central / South American Goddess who embodies sex,
beauty, enticement, seduction, fertility, and persuasive female charm. Not only was she
associated with the pleasures of love and flesh, she is also the fertility Goddess of humans ~
plants, and gardens. Her sacred gem is the Emerald; Her sacred colour is most shades of green'
'Inanna an ancient Goddess of love, beauty, sexuality, justice, political power' 'Goddess Central'.*

'Imagine the potential if 7 billion people worked together to benefit life on Earth'

*

Obey and do what We Order You to do, or else! The Traumatism of those being Shot at Dawn.

'They want to change the law so individuals lose their rights to bodily autonomy and can be vaxxed!'

*The Systems are Collapsing, lost the King, forever and a day, Thank God, Good Riddance let's dance ~
Authority, the treasury controlling Government, they'll sure take you to war to suit their rising economy.*

*How far do they really believe they can keep taking the piss pushing people?. What is the psychology in
that mind-set, that they're holier than thou, and don't know nature only experiments in a bio-laboratory,
in Industry, Politically! Planetary, human body, Naturally, lovingly, openly, free to be happy frequency ~*

*Hating people are not Happy people; It took them 38 years to tell the Truth. Finally demanding, fighting
for your rights from this fascist Government's overreach! Shot dead for demanding their human, civil rights;
murderers of the innocent, unarmed. Pack of lies by British Governments, PM apologizes for Bloody Sunday.*

Gates, Fauci, and Daszak charged with Genocide in Court Filing - <https://bit.ly/3BvyfXr>
In a stunning 46-page legal filing to the International Criminal Court on December 6, an intrepid attorney and seven applicants accused Anthony Fauci, Peter Daszak, Melinda Gates, William Gates III, and twelve others of numerous violations of the Nuremberg Code. These included various crimes against humanity and war crimes as defined by the Rome Statutes, Articles 6, 7, 8, 15, 21, and 53. Covid-19: Pharmaceutical giants, Gates, Fauci, UK officials accused of crimes against humanity in International Criminal Court complaint - <https://bit.ly/3uSqTfs>
UK Team File Complaint of Crimes Against Humanity With The ICC - <https://bit.ly/3gXqujH>
Whistleblower activists file complaint with International Criminal Court alleging Big Pharma, Gates, Fauci, UK officials committed crimes against humanity - <https://bit.ly/3oWcJWZ>
Besides the four kingpins, twelve others were named, including the CEOs of the leading Vaccine corporations and the health leaders held accountable for the United Kingdom.
Albert Bourla, CEO of Pfizer. Stephane Bancel, CEO of AstraZeneca
Pascal Soriot, CEO of Moderna Alex Gorsky, CEO of Johnson and Johnson
Tedros Adhanhom Ghebreyesus, Director-General of the WHO
Boris Johnson, UK Prime Minister
Christopher Whitty, UK Chief Medical Adviser
Matthew Hancock, former UK Secretary of State for Health and Social Care
Sajid Javid, current UK Secretary of State for Health and Social Care
June Raine, UK Chief Executive of Medicines and Healthcare products
Dr. Ravid Shah, President of the Rockefeller Foundation
Klaus Schwab, President of the World Economic Forum
Before The International Criminal Court - <https://bit.ly/3rX4Ylf>
Dr. Ravid Shah, having worked for the Gates Foundation since 2001, was named a World Economic Forum “Young Global Leader” in 2007. He now presides over the Rockefeller Foundation, a group funding ID2020 along with the Gates Foundation.
ID2020 promoters Gates and Rockefeller Foundations funded WHO’s guideline on digital immunization passes - <https://bit.ly/3GXf7Tw>
ID2020. Digital Identity or Digital Dictatorship? - <https://bit.ly/3oW5XjE>
Klaus Schwab, a wickedly intelligent, perhaps diabolical German with double doctorate degrees in Economics and Engineering, is the founder of the World Economic Forum, a club for the wealthiest percentile of the world’s corporate and political elite. He is a power broker who has groomed many presidents, prime ministers, and tech CEOs who now view him with reverence and unswerving loyalty.
Schwab, an economist, and technocrat has befriended many nations, most significantly China’s Xi Jinping, who delivered a key speech at Davos. He praised his vision of a New World Order. On January 25, 2021 Klaus Schwab vowed his support for Xi Jinping with these words, “Mr. President (Xi Jinping) I believe this is the best time to reset our policies and to work, jointly, for a peaceful and prosperous world.
Xi Jinping, President of People's Republic of China | DAVOS AGENDA 2021 - <https://bit.ly/3oYgxXv>
Many consider Schwab the mastermind behind the current movement towards cryptocurrency, universal identification, and a one-world (fascist) government to be run jointly, in totalitarian fashion, with China.
Conservapedia - Klaus Schwab - <https://bit.ly/3LHgadx>

Attorney Hannah Rose and seven applicants brought the Nuremberg action on behalf of the victims, the entire population of the United Kingdom. She filed the legal proceeding with the International Criminal Court located at The Hague. The Hague is notable for its long history in helping victims seek redress for war crimes and defining appropriate ethical guidelines for conduct during war. Following the Nazi atrocities committed during World War II, the war crime trials were held in Nuremberg, Germany. Following these, a set of principles was developed, which ultimately led to the development of the **Nuremberg Code**. These principles essentially meant that anyone, no matter how wealthy or powerful, even a head of state, was not above the law. The fact that the law of their home nation would permit their action would not relieve the person from justice under international law. In particular, the medical experiments conducted by the Nazi doctors led to strict rules and ethical principles regarding future human scientific trials, including the doctrine of necessary informed consent and freedom from coercion or threat in submitting to experimental drugs. We know, before receiving a surgical procedure, there is a legal and ethical requirement that the patient be apprised of any significant potential risks, including infection, bleeding, nerve damage, or even death. The patient usually signs the consent form following this explanation. And as we all know, whenever we receive prescription medication, we are notified of the potential risks on a package insert and usually a discussion with the Pharmacist. The vaccines should be no different, yet they are. A person about to receive the jab is rarely told that there are risks of blood clots, bleeding, cerebral thrombosis, myocarditis, death, yet those risks exist. mark 12:58-17:40. COVID Shot Killing Large Numbers, Warns Top COVID Doc Peter McCullough - <https://bit.ly/3gUH83j>
Open Letter to Dr June Raine, Chief Executive, MHRA - <https://bit.ly/3GZMzbY>
Beyond Ivermectin: Censoring Medical Journals - <https://bit.ly/34PCSjd>
Attorney Hannah Rose notes in Point 40 of her brief that the ethical standards of the Nuremberg Code amount to an obligation on physicians and pharmaceutical manufacturers to abide by its principles. Accordingly, any physician or research scientist found to have breached any of the ten principles of the Nuremberg Code would face criminal liability. Before The International Criminal Court - She notes in Point 42, "The first principle of the Nuremberg Code is a willingness and informed consent by the person to receive treatment and participate in an experiment. The person is supposed to activate freedom of choice without the intervention, either through force, deceit, fraud, threat, solicitation, or any other type of binding or coercion." In Point 43 she argues, "When the heads of the Ministry of Health as well as the Prime Minister presented the vaccine in the United Kingdom and began the vaccination of United Kingdom residents, the vaccinated were not advised, that in practice, they would be taking part in a medical experiment and that their consent is required under the Nuremberg Code. This as a matter of fact is a genetic medical experiment on human beings performed without informed consent under a severe and blatant offense of the Nuremberg Code." In addition, Rose argues under Point 44 that there is an obligation for alternative treatments to be discussed, including the risks and benefits of such alternatives. She notes that these were never discussed despite the fact alternative treatments have been proven to be safe and effective "with up to a 100% success rate." Before the International Criminal Court - <https://bit.ly/3rX4Ylf> India's Ivermectin Blackout: The Secret Revealed - <https://bit.ly/3HZdE0h> A key principle of the Nuremberg Code requires that a scientist must be prepared to terminate the experiment

at any stage, if he has probable cause to believe, in the exercise of the good faith, superior skill, and careful judgment required of him that a continuation of the experiment is likely to result in injury, disability, or death to the experimental subject.

Medical Ethics - Permissible Medical Experiments - <https://bit.ly/3sNKMlh>

In Point 46, she argues, "It is known that the mRNA 'vaccination' treatments have caused the death of many as well as injury and severe damage (including disablement and paralysis) after the 'vaccine' was administered. Despite this fact, the government did not instruct the initiation of an investigation into the matter. It is also questionable that given the experimental nature of these vaccinations, that there are not any full reports available of the numbers of dead or injured, as may be expected in such a medical process for the benefit of the public participating in the experiment."

Before The International Criminal Court - <https://bit.ly/3rX4Ylf>

The reader is reminded that Nazi physicians conducted experiments on human beings in concentration camps without informed consent, leading to horrific suffering and death.

Nazi Medical Experiments - <https://bit.ly/36o6yo3>

The Experiments by Peter Tyson - <https://to.pbs.org/3HY88e8>

To dramatically underscore the relevance of Nuremberg to the horrific deaths we now see related to the experimental mRNA 'vaccination' program, Rose, in Point 34a, included a statement from a group of Holocaust survivors, those who experienced first-hand both the Nazi experiments and today the vaccine experiment. This is an excerpt from their unique perspective: We, the survivors of the atrocities committed against humanity during the Second World War, feel bound to follow our conscience. Another holocaust of greater magnitude is taking place before our eyes. We call upon you to stop this ungodly medical experiment on humankind immediately. It is a medical experiment to which the Nuremberg Code must be applied.

Before The International Criminal Court - <https://bit.ly/3rX4Ylf>

Holocaust survivor Vera Sharav issued a statement in Points 34b and 34c: The stark lesson of the Holocaust is that whenever doctors join forces with government and deviate from their personal, professional, clinical commitment to do no harm to the individual, medicine can then be perverted from a healing, humanitarian profession to a murderous apparatus... What sets the Holocaust apart from all other mass genocides is the pivotal role played by the medical establishment, the entire medical establishment. Every step of the murderous process was endorsed by the academic, professional medical establishment.

Before The International Criminal Court - <https://bit.ly/3rX4Ylf>

As a direct result of the Nuremberg World War II experience, the United Nations asked the International Law Commission to develop the Nuremberg Principles, the key standards to avoid the Nazi doctors' atrocities. Unfortunately, as Hannah Rose pointed out, many of these ten principles of the Nuremberg Code were systematically violated by the United Kingdom and other countries during the COVID-19 pandemic.

Medical Ethics - Permissible Medical Experiments - <https://bit.ly/3sNKMlh>

In addition, a permanent international criminal court was established for investigation and enforcement – known as The International Criminal Court. The ICC began full-time operations in 2002 and currently has 123 member nations that have explicitly agreed to be bound by the Rome Statutes. The United Kingdom is a member while the United States is not. However, under article 12(3) of the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court, even a state that is NOT a member may exercise jurisdiction "by declaration lodged with the Registrar," meaning that any nation may be subject to the ICC depending upon the circumstances, member nation or not. Keep in mind that Nazi Germany had not consented to jurisdiction. The ICC bills itself as a "court of last resort" meaning that claims should be decided in the perpetrator's home

nation whenever possible. However, the core principle of impunity drives the ICC, the belief that no one who commits war crimes should enjoy freedom from criminal responsibility. Therefore, the ICC operates as an impartial and omnipotent arbiter of world human rights and will aggressively step in when it sees flagrant Nuremberg-type atrocities without consequence. That is precisely what Hannah Rose has identified in her legal brief in Point 2, "We have tried to raise this case through the English police and the English Court system without success, we have been unable even to get the case registered either with the police or with the court after several attempts... This is such a case which is why we are addressing the ICC directly." Attorney Rose relied partly upon the expertise of **Dr. Michael Yeadon**, a research-based PhD in respiratory pharmacology and former Vice President and Chief Scientist at Pfizer.

<https://rumble.com/vg4inv-michael-yeadon-full-interview-planet-lockdown.html>

In the background section of the brief, she writes in Point 5:

"The Covid-19 'vaccines' do not meet the requirement to be categorized as vaccines and are in fact gene-therapy (Appendix 8)...Dr. Mike Yeadon, a joint applicant on this request, asserts that claims calling the Covid-19 injections a 'vaccine' is public manipulation and misrepresentation of clinical treatment. It's not a vaccination. It's not prohibiting infection. It's not a prohibiting transmission device. It's a means by which your body is conscripted to make the toxin that then allegedly your body somehow gets used to dealing with it, but unlike a vaccine, which is to trigger the immune response, this is to trigger the creation of the toxin.' **mRNA** uses the cell's machinery to synthesize proteins that are supposed to resemble the SPIKE protein of the virus, which is what it uses to enter cells via the ACE2 receptor. These proteins are then identified by the immune system, which builds antibodies against them. The real concern is that these proteins could accumulate in the body, especially in regions of high concentration of ACE2 receptors, such as the gonads. If the immune system then attacks the location where they accumulate, then you could be dealing with an auto-immune condition." <https://docdro.id/WUjv6iw>

Dr. Yeadon mentions, in an interview, that our governments have grossly exaggerated the entire threat of COVID-19. He notes that COVID-19 represents a slightly greater risk than influenza if you are older than age 70 but a much lower risk than the seasonal flu if you are younger. See mark 31:00.

<https://rumble.com/vg4inv-michael-yeadon-full-interview-planet-lockdown.html>

"So it's just absurd that you should be happy or willing to let your economy and civil society be smashed for something which represents for almost everyone working a lower risk than influenza - but that's true. Given this virus represents at worst a slightly bigger risk to the old and ill than does influenza, and a less risk than for almost everyone else who's younger and fit, it was NEVER NECESSARY for us to have done anything. We didn't need to do anything, lockdowns, masks, mass testing, vaccines - there are multiple therapeutic drugs that are at least as effective as vaccines are a off-patent drug called **Ivermectin**, one of the most widely used drugs in the world, is also able to reduce symptoms at any stage of the disease including lethality by about 90%.

<https://www.amazon.com/Ivermectin-Freedom-Justus-R-Hope-ebook/dp/B09M95F8NF>

<https://www.amazon.com/Ivermectin-World-Justus-R-Hope/dp/1737415909>

<https://covid19criticalcare.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/SUMMARY-OF-THE-EVIDENCE-BASE.pdf>

So you don't need vaccines and you don't need any of the measures that have been introduced at all."

<https://rumble.com/vg4inv-michael-yeadon-full-interview-planet-lockdown.html>

For readers still under the illusion that these **mRNA** Kovid vaccines have helped, please read following article comparing the countries without vaccination to those with it. The most vaccinated nations have deaths per million up to 100 x greater than the least. Always question what the government tells you.

<https://www.thedesertreview.com>

Yeadon goes on to explain that people need not worry about variants. He explains that our immune system is easily able to deal with ALL mutations of SARS-CoV-2 and explains that 18 years after the first SARS, those people are still protected by their immunity - and this immunity even extends to immunity against SARS-CoV-2, a virus 80% similar but 20% different than the original SARS.

Yeadon's major point is that if survivors of SARS some 18 years later have immunity against the new virus, which is 20% different, why would we believe that a current viral mutant only 0.3% different would be a threat? See mark 35:40.

<https://rumble.com/vg4inv-michael-yeadon-full-interview-planet-lockdown.html>

"So when your government scientists say that a variant that's 0.3% different from SARS could masquerade as a new virus and be a threat to your health, you should know, and I'm telling you, **THEY ARE LYING**. If they're lying and they are, why is the pharmaceutical industry making top-up vaccines? They are making them." See mark 35:55

<https://rumble.com/vg4inv-michael-yeadon-full-interview-planet-lockdown.html>

"You should be terrified at this point. I am, because there is absolutely no possible justification for their manufacture. But they're being made, and the world's medicine regulators have said...we won't be asking them to do any clinical safety studies. Let me just say again, the variants are not different enough to represent a threat to you so you do not need top-up vaccines. The regulators have waved them through. I'm very frightened of that - there's no possible benign interpretation of this. I believe they are going to be used to damage your health and possibly kill you. Seriously. I can see no sensible interpretation other than a serious attempt at mass depopulation. This will provide the tools to do it and plausible deniability - because they will create another story about some sort of biological threat, you'll line up and get your top-up vaccines, and a few months or a year or so later, you'll die of some peculiar, inexplicable syndrome, and they won't be able to associate it with the top-up vaccines." See mark 36:05 to 37:15.

<https://rumble.com/vg4inv-michael-yeadon-full-interview-planet-lockdown.html>

Yeadon follows this up with his conclusion, "This system (mandatory vaccine passports) is being put in place using lies, and it's being put in place for some purpose, and I believe that purpose is complete totalitarian control, and I think the purpose of that is going to be mass depopulation." See mark 45:40.

<https://rumble.com/vg4inv-michael-yeadon-full-interview-planet-lockdown.html>

"Do not allow it to be an interoperable global fixed-format database because that will be the end of human freedom, and I see no way of recovering from that once the system's up and running."

See mark 46:30 <https://rumble.com/vg4inv-michael-yeadon-full-interview-planet-lockdown.html>

Yeadon explained that few people will hear his words and that this fraud was perpetrated on the world's population through censorship, fear and propaganda. Dr. Yeadon, an insightful man, notes that the perpetrators have exhaustively planned this all, and they have considered how people might respond.

Yeadon notes that if we all respond as expected, we will lose. "Collectively, we need to do something unexpected." <https://rumble.com/vg4inv-michael-yeadon-full-interview-planet-lockdown.html>

However, it is likely they didn't plan on the International Criminal Court coming after them. They also didn't plan on Dr. Reiner Fuellmich, an experienced trial lawyer licensed in Germany and California who founded the Berlin Corona Committee, which heads a group of attorneys with global reach dedicated to dragging this deadly conspiracy into the open and suing it into oblivion.

https://odysee.com/@Corona-Investigative-Committee:5/Reiner-Fuellmich-Introduction-English_BestCut:e

<https://www.facebook.com/david.buchanan.129/videos/663635448020079>

Fuellmich does an excellent job in this interview of exposing the actions of Klaus Schwab and the World Economic Forum, WEF, also known as Davos. The WEF has as its goal the establishment of a New World Order, with the globe to be run by self-selected technocrats like Bill Gates, himself, and other Davos members. In 1971 Schwab founded what was to become the WEF in 1987. It has 1,000 members. In general, requires a business to have more than 5 billion dollars per year in revenue. The theme of WEF and Klaus Schwab has recently been 'The Great Reset' which essentially means a new world order. In the following video, Klaus Schwab can be heard discussing this with Henry Kissinger. We hear Dr. Kissinger praising China's Xi Jinping's speech and the formation of a new international order. See mark 2:50 to 4:00. <https://youtu.be/Apjzjsa8AIg> Schwab himself sums up the 2017 Davos Meeting with the following statement, "What a wonderful opportunity to conclude our week here with such concrete proposals and ideas of how we can really create a New World Order." See mark 26:40. <https://youtu.be/Apjzjsa8AIg> Professor Andreas Oehler aptly describes the agenda of Schwab and the WEF, "The World Economic Forum seems to be the driver behind and organizer of the global population control operations, be it pandemics, biometric IDs, Great Reset, or public-private partnerships in name of the 'common good' (fascist corporatism)." See the following article, "The Four Horseman of the Apocalypse identified, along with the Apocalypse itself." <https://live2fightanotherday.substack.com/> Professor Oehler of the University of Bamberg is widely published in credit, banking, finance, and investor protection. He believes that Klaus Schwab and his WEF members, including Bill Gates, planned the COVID-19 pandemic by sponsoring Event 201, a coronavirus pandemic simulation exercise held in New York City on October 18, 2019. WEF has been a proponent of digital biometric identity systems to make societies 'more efficient and productive' (easier to control) <https://www.centerforhealthsecurity.org/event201/> Oehler wrote, "WEF collaborates with ID2020 alliance, funded by the Gates and Rockefeller foundations to run a program to 'provide digital ID with vaccines.' In particular, ID2020 sees the vaccination of children as 'an entry point for digital identity.' In reality, this means that anything a person does or is allowed to do (employment, travel, commerce, health care...) will be linked to the person's digital ID. This will remove any privacy and take total control over each and every activity of any individual on earth."

<https://live2fightanotherday.substack.com/>

For readers who may doubt this, read Klaus Schwab's book, *The Great Reset*. One of his chief goals is to have perfect monitoring ability of every human being and to be able to regulate all behavior, even to the point of complete totalitarian control.

<https://www.amazon.com/COVID-19-Great-Reset-Klaus-Schwab/dp/2940631123>

The WEF sees times of great turmoil or catastrophes as ideal opportunities to implement this reset, such as during the financial crisis of 2008, and now the COVID-19 pandemic, which Dr. Reiner Fuellmich feels created a perfect opportunity for the WEF to execute its plan. Fuellmich, a world-renowned trial attorney, refers to Schwab and his henchmen collectively as "Mr. Global." "Klaus Schwab spells this out in his book 'The Great Reset', and demands... a World Government under the UN, which has been brought under control by the WEF. This is to be achieved by creating as much worldwide chaos as possible in the form of pandemics, wars including civil wars and natural disasters so that the world population becomes convinced that the national governments are overwhelmed, and only a world government can help. At the same time, Schwab calls for the shifting of all wealth to Mr. Global so that in 2030, no one, except Mr. Global, will still own anything, and we will supposedly be happy with that. Cash is to be abolished and replaced by a digital currency. This will be allocated to or taken away from every person in the world who can then also be found anywhere and at any time by various tracking systems. This is to be done by a single central world bank."

https://odysee.com/@Corona-Investigative-Committee:5/Reiner-Fuellmich-Introduction-English_BestCut:e

Fuellmich and Oehler both describe a series of puppets the WEF has trained to help carry out these missions under the WEF 'Young Global Leader' program, which started in 1993. Such people went on to become Presidents, Prime Ministers, and CEOs. These include key players in this pandemic and vaccination effort:

*Microsoft founder **Bill Gates** (1993) California Governor **Gavin Newsom** (selected in 2005)*

***Pete Buttigieg** (selected in 2019, candidate US President in 2020, US secretary of transportation since 2021)*

***Stéphane Bancel** (Moderna CEO; selected in 2009)*

*Facebook founder and CEO **Mark Zuckerberg** (2009)*

*Facebook COO **Sheryl Sandberg** (2007)*

*Google co-founders **Sergey Brin** and **Larry Page** (2002/2005)*

*Covid Twitter personality **Eric Feigl-Ding** (a 'WEF Global Shaper' since 2013)*

*New Zealand Prime Minister **Jacinda Ardern** (since 2017, selected in 2014)*

*Australian Health Minister **Greg Hunt** (selected in 2003; former WEF strategy director)*

*Canadian Deputy Prime Minister **Chrystia Freeland** (selected in 2001; was managing director of Reuters)*

*Canadian Prime Minister **Justin Trudeau** is a WEF participant, is not a confirmed Young Global Leader*

*German Chancellor **Angela Merkel** (selected in 1993, 12 years before becoming Chancellor)*

*Current German Health Minister **Jens Spahn** and former Health Ministers **Philipp Roesler** and **Daniel Bahr***

*EU Commission Presidents **Jose Manuel Barroso** (2004-2014, selected in 1993)*

*and **Jean-Claude Juncker** (2014-2019, selected in 1995)*

*French President **Emanuel Macron** (since 2017, selected in 2016),*

*Former French President **Nicolas Sarkozy** (2007-2012, selected in 1993),*

*Austrian Chancellor **Sebastian Kurz***

*Former Italian Prime Minister **Matteo Renzi** (2014-2016, selected in 2012),*

*Former Spanish Prime Minister **Jose Maria Aznar** (1996-2004, selected in 1993)*

***Dr. Ravid Shah**, President of the Rockefeller Foundation*

<https://live2fightanotherday.substack.com/>

When we notice the harsh authoritarian and mandatory lockdowns of Australia, Austria, and Canada, perhaps it begins to make better sense when we factor in the names of those in the WEF Young Global Leadership program. See mark 34:25 to 34:58.

https://odysee.com/@Corona-Investigative-Committee:5/Reiner-Fuellmich-Introduction-English_BestCut:e

*Now, against our seemingly hopeless situation, **Reiner Fuellmich** gives us all every reason to be optimistic:*

"Against this background, which increasingly more people are recognizing, very large legal disputes have

been set in motion in India, South Africa, the US, Canada, and France. Their goal is to hold those

responsible accountable under both civil and criminal law. This also includes that the assets that have been

taken away by Mr. Global from the world's population...are returned...In particular, Anglo-American Law

with its powerful tools of class action, pre-trial discovery, punitive damages provides tools for effective justice."

Reiner mentions that he has developed very good evidence that the PCR test was fraudulently used to grossly

exaggerate the number of true COVID cases and the courts in Portugal, Austria and Germany, have set

excellent precedents in their rulings to that effect. Fuellmich concludes, "The Berlin Corona Committee

already now has extremely incriminating evidence proving that this Corona 'plandemic' NEVER

had anything to do with health; rather Mr. Global's actions are aimed solely at these goals:

#1. Destroy regional economies to make the population dependent on Mr. Global's global supply chains.

#2. Shifting wealth of the world's populations from the bottom to the top - to the Global super-rich.

#3. Population reduction - you can call it genocide.

#4. The installation of a World Government under the UN which is now under the control of the WEF." He reminds us that we are dealing with megalomaniacs and sociopaths, those who lack a conscience.

Fuellmich reminds us that while the mainstream media may censor, hundreds of thousands of people hear the message anyway; they are taking to the streets in protest in England, Germany, Australia, Brazil, etc. Civil servants, medical doctors, lawyers, politicians, nurses, and police officers are refusing the job. Key elements include those of compassion and spirituality, as this has indeed become an epic struggle between right versus wrong. Reiner tells the story of a doctor who walked into a bank and was accosted by a person afraid because he was not wearing a mask. He hugged the individual who began to weep because they had not been held in more than a year. Fuellmich reminds us that we can all laugh, cry, and feel while they (the sociopaths) cannot. Attorney Rose, now a heroic icon, asked the ICC to take immediate action by way of legal injunction in Points 128 and 153: It is of the utmost urgency, that ICC take immediate action, taking all of this into account, to stop the rollout of covid vaccinations, introduction of unlawful vaccination passports and all other types of **illegal warfare** mentioned herein currently being waged against the people of United Kingdom by way of a court injunction. <https://docdro.id/WUjv6iw> In closing, Reiner Fuellmich asked us to remember spirituality. We must celebrate our humanity. Like those in the Nazi concentration camps, who remembered to sing and praise God in the face of the most extreme adversity, we too must cling to our roots in religion and love for one another. Fuellmich is confident that we will prevail. See mark 38:40. <https://odysee.com/@Corona-Investigative-Committee:5/Reiner-Fuellmich-Introduction>
[English BestCut:e](#)

That's what this is all about, humanity versus inhumanity. We are human. We can laugh, cry, sing, dance and hug. The other side, Mr. Global and his puppets can't do that. They can only fake feelings and have no empathy at all. This is because the other side has **no access to the spiritual side**. The US Constitution starts with the words, '**We the People.**' And when the wall came down between East and West Berlin, 33 years ago, it was the East German people chanting – We the people – that brought it down. Mr. Global's house of cards will come crashing down the very same way. Without a doubt in my mind, Mr. Global and his puppets will lose this war of good against evil – they will lose **their insane war against life and creation** itself. There is no other way. After hearing him speak, I am confident as well. Dr. Pierre Kory once told me, "This situation seems backward. The doctors were the corrupt people who caused this mess, but the lawyers are those with ethics who will save us." Pierre Kory, as usual, is correct. Someday, today's youth will become senior citizens. They will remind their society of today's **Nuremberg II trials**, and how they helped stop the largest con job ever perpetrated on the world. It is time to end the lockdowns, the vaccination mandates, the censorship, and the propaganda. The media will resume reporting real news and cease fear-mongering. Then journalists will return to what they do best – proper investigative reporting. And the International Criminal Court will most assuredly continue what it does best – bringing cold-blooded mass murderers to justice.

<https://famous-trials.com/nuremberg/1903-doctortrial> [Dr. Justus R. Hope](#), writer's pseudonym, graduated summa cum laude from Wabash College where he was named a Lilly Scholar. He attended Baylor College of Medicine he was awarded the M.D. degree. He completed a residency in Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation at The University of California Irvine Medical Center. He is board-certified & has taught at The University of California Davis Medical Center in the depts of Family Practice, Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation. He has practiced medicine for over 35 years and maintains a private practice in Northern California. <https://rumble.com/vufgkx-tranhumanism-klaus-schwab-and-dr-yuval-noah-harari-explain-the-great-reset.html>
<https://odysee.com/@BannedYouTubeVideos:4/DR-REINER-FUELLMICH-INTERVIEWS-WHITNEY-WEBB:3>

Bio-weaponised Optimus - Cyber-Love

Vipassana bhava, surfing collapsing waves ~

Warning: Trippy-Hippy, dhamma contented.

Tallchief's Sugarplum fairy in a Nutcracking suite!

Clear browsing data; where's that hurricane been!

Digital terror bights, attacks. Take your whipping!

Panopticon survivor of the Palestinian solidarity cause.

Hammering blows of Imperial, oligarchic Authorities.

Bad Politics, whatever happened to our human rights?

Slinking away with their tail between their legs ~

*

Which came first, the chicken or the egg, the mRNA-Vaccine or Covid Mortality?

Intellectually clever, ideologue, you betrayed us, fleeing on the first train to Auschwitz...

"All cause hospitalization and all cause mortality were higher in the vaccinated group than the placebo group in the original Pfizer clinical trial. They lied when they said the mRNA shots stop infection and transmission. So it doesn't stop infection or transmission and you are more likely to get hospitalized or die if you take it, but sure keep ignoring the data that doesn't fit the narrative and put all your faith in Big Pharma, Oligarchic Corporate-AI-Technocrazy fascist governments."

*

Surveillance of Imperial Menopause

Mind blowing, trippy hippie shakes ~

Understanding the Combination codes.

Cosmic poet's psychedelic, surreal, Zen,

magical, free choice, natural creativity,

dhamma, light, love, inspiration, truth.

*archive.org *scrubbed it from the source.*

Digital ID, Panopticon of social control,

no electoral integrity, lies, fear, suffering

Censorship of our critical thinking space.

'This plant grows towards the light with

its flowers facing out to attract pollinators

Germinating their seedpods in darkness.'

The WEF has no conscience of Nature ~

wanting to own, dominate, exploit it all.

Where's the dragon that laid crypto eggs?

Dojo, 'Money can't buy Life' Bob Marley

*

Tickle me pink, Love Letters Only

In Japanese, both 'ai (愛)' and 'koi 恋' can be roughly translated as 'love' in English.

However, the two characters have a slightly different nuance. 'Koi' is a love for the opposite sex or a feeling of longing for a specific person. It can be described as 'romantic love' or 'passionate love'

While 'ai' has the same meaning as 'koi' it also has a definition of a general feeling of love ~

'Koi' can be selfish, but 'ai' is 'Real love'. Another slight difference between the two emotions

is that 'koi' is always wanting, and 'ai' is always giving.' Namiko Abe.

Smart 'AI' not smart enough, check out your EQ-Emotional quotient.

Hidden Spells

I'm changing from Elephants in the room, obviously, aware unless we are 'blind', to Komodo dragons, as Elephants do seem too nice, inoffensive like Dumbo, they just take up a lot of space. So, these Komodo dragons are also life threatening, but still ignored and no one is screaming for attention, why? There are so many examples, there are Komodo dragons in every room in every house in the street But, everyone is in shock, brainwashed, they can't believe their eyes or waiting for a miracle BUT it only gets worse now there's King Cobras slithering around & they can talk and hypnotise. Maybe we've all been brainwashed by Disney. Anyway, the reality is Authorities take abusive, despotic command, order evil wars, Emergency Power acts, by 'our' military, controls down on wreck beach! Dire actions censoring the population's sovereign rights to know the truth and locking up in solitary for 3 years in Her Majesty's Max Security dungeon the messenger, of truth, Julian Assange, whereas their agents provocateurs, Bangsters, dark magicians are free to profit, exploit, destroy the world. It's crazy and criminal but most people will bow down and say, 'Yes Master!'

*

TRACKING FUTURAMA DRAMA

Global Pears grown in Argentina, packed in Thailand and sold in UK supermarkets for you the consumer. I got my degree at the Government indoctrination college. I'd like a career in Mass Formation Psychosis, making Genetically modified mind-altering chemicals, a Social engineering and predictive programming scientist, 24/7 Surveillance, data mining, AI engineer, or a Big Pharma sales and marketing executive. Distraction and Perception management is what my wife will be doing for the Internet of Everything.

*

Meditation Rap

'Apparently Siddhartha was born into a royal family, but he renounced it all to become a Buddha ~ The Queen of England and other commonwealth countries has maintained the monarchy until 2022, it's unbelievable that people still support this exaggerated kleptocracy as a model of equality, humanity, Imperialistic duality, slavery reality. Ultimately continuing their dynasty of sociopathy. 'Om Shanti ~

*

Destroyed tanks donated from abroad!

'One cruise missile buzzed Ukraine's Pivdennoukrainsk nuclear plant, on its way to the capital' Far from the battlefield, Ukraine's national soccer team is hoping to secure a World Cup spot. 'Macron, said Putin had made an 'historic error' by invading Ukraine, but that world powers shouldn't 'humiliate Russia' so that a diplomatic exit could be found when the fighting stops ~' Ukrainian authorities said Ukraine and Russia had exchanged bodies of killed troops this week. Ukrainian presidential adviser urged European nations, "give more sanctions, more weapons!" From a Vatican window in his traditional Sunday blessing, the pope's plea "who can hear the desperate cries of the people who suffer?" "Don't bring the world to ruins" The buck stops here. What does Kolimoisky, Chertok, Benassi have to say on transhumans? Bring the Kraken virus! Mass Fear taking over, Locked-up, WHO. Public Health Emergency of International concern. Brains the size of a pea, WEF biometrics makes them look like humanitarians; fix bayonets... On Sale Bioagent warfare, nano's reading people's QR Code-social credit for Climate Change.

*

SOCIAPATHS

What the Hell did they do to you?

*Trying to take over my subconscious mind ~
They want to control everything I think and do.
Planting Machiavellian candidates in every family.
Satanists programming our memories; is it the end of
dreams, joy, humanity, the world, the planet, nature, life ~
Reich's 'sustainable assets', sometimes they needed body bags...
They're evil monsters in our midst, the Beast enslaving our souls.
Psychos enjoy inflicting pain, torturing since the beginning of time.
Be higher vibrations, fusing space with love, enlightening spirit in light.
I see beauty, I feel truth, I know Peace, we are free cosmic consciousness ~
Close your eyes, be inside your heart, breathe in, breathe out, everchanging ~*

*

CLICK UP

*No, no, misinterpreting the rules, cage fights, pushing it all sideways.
Enjoy what nature gives you; the Vatican burnt them alive for heresy.
Lightning bolts, swastika tattooed face flesh. I'm not a fuckin skinhead!
I never meant to hurt you. You destroyed me! Clones without genitalia.
Trigger-time, is it an artificial future? I love you no matter who you are.*

*

Ganj-i-Sawai ~ 'Exceeding Treasure'

*'Cyberdoge not Cybermob, just as loyal as a royal doggie'
'Furnished and equipped units with bio-Eco-technologies'
It's all about Location, Get a Quote form from Meta-Verse.
Paradise, Infinity Pool, experience Tulum Lux jungle lifestyle
Beach development, space inspired by the serpent Kukulkan ~
Ménesse, furnished studios, built to reflect its body, the feathers
of spirituality, representing the duality of our human condition.
Any comments please WhatsApp to closest Synthetic-Dwarf Star.
'God bless humanity', what else can you say? Try end corruption.
Into Orbit-Space*Medicine-Trance*mission, kissing Mother Nature.
Whatever happened to our Mango Shade Palapa on Heavenly beach?
"Sadhu Sadhu Sadhu, Sadhu Sadhu Sadhu, Sadhu Sadhu Sadhu"*

*

Yin*Yang Chi Worlds & Monstrous Masters of Slavery

*US mercenaries training Ukrainian white supremacists.
CDC. withholding the data on effectiveness of vaccines!
By brute force, manipulating people to get mRNA. shot!
Does anyone believe them or the Political elites anymore?
'I'm sorry your card was declined due to your political views'*

~

'The Canadian government, in response to the trucker convoy, announced they will freeze the bank accounts of truckers who continue to form freedom convoys. "We are today serving notice if your truck is being used in these illegal blockades, your corporate accounts will be frozen. The insurance on your vehicle will be suspended" today US' DOJ announced the FBI is going to form national cryptocurrency unit focusing on seizure of virtual assets' 'Your children will suffer consequences of your compliance to authoritarian mandates' They're scared, the whole EPA decision process was redacted in a Police State.

Their cruel morality police

*To be or not to be true, who controls your hijab, pirate tattoos?
Who are these petty tyrants who dictate with unjust authority?*

~

*'A petty tyrant is defined as **one who lords his or her power over others**. Preliminary empirical work suggests that tyrannical behaviors include arbitrariness and self-aggrandizement, belittling others, lack of consideration, a forcing style of conflict resolution, discouraging initiative, and noncontingent punishment'*

*

Dieu Est Mon Droit

*Autonome, impersonal, no human relation, communication, contact.
A machine is a tool, a super, quantum machine is a tool to be used.
They're humans not robots, they breathe, they feel, they fall in love.
They installed the thoughts in our minds, to do what they wanted.
The encryption key is on the flesh drive, neutralise all the missiles!
I'm not a traitor. Your family will be taken to a hard labour camp.
Let's have a toast to a successful surgical nuclear strike!
Blown to bits as a sitting duck! More human insanity.
"You didn't even stand up for the freedom of your own
children so you can shut the fuck up about Ukraine!"
Post Covid, seeing sudden rise in unexplained deaths.
We're completely baffled! 'World Gone Mental Day'
Who is killing people in the name of God is Insane.*

*

Coup de Cœur pas Coup d'état Coup de Grace

*'Silence overcomes me, I wonder why I ever thought to use language'
"I am no longer available for things that make me feel like shit even
though shit happens" 'A French dynasty of executioners, Messonier
has been known since the 16th century' 'Barclays Bank, who invest
over £1 billion in arms companies profiting from Israel's ongoing
inhumanity, ethnic cleansing and atrocities against the Palestinians.'
"Free thought never dies" "Inhale Peace, exhale chaos" Be Spiritual
not synthetic synaptics, encoding single character digital Info bytes
with no participation, emotions, no life! Revolution and revelation ~
Equality not Suffering, not Devastation or Profiting from Murder!
Feeling Nature, inside her cherry blossom grotto, **LOVE Not War***

*

Sakura's Pink Petals

*Authenticity * Respect *Light's reflections inside Parvati's hot Kund.
Bombing for Peace is FGM. egomaniacs circumcising for Virginity!
"All you can change is yourself, sometimes that changes everything ~
"We cannot force one to hear a message they're not ready to receive
but we must never underestimate the power of planting a seed."
'I release myself from the versions of me I created to survive'
I made peace with my pain; "come up and see me sometime"
Love bites, 'twin flames, a living blueprint of cosmic alchemy'
Kissing sweet heavenly lips, penetrates vermillion 愛 Torii gates.
Coming together, entering Amaterasu Omikami's sacred space*

GOV-ID-SCHIZOPHREN * KNOW THY ENEMY \$ATAN
'From the beginning men used God to justify the unjustifiable'
S. Rushdie. Genocide, remember the [standoff at Wounded Knee?](#)
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/American_Indian_Movement
And Leonard Peltier member of the [American Indian Movement](#)
who, following a controversial trial, was convicted of aiding and
abetting in the deaths of two [Federal Bureau of Investigation](#) (FBI)
agents in a June 26, 1975 shooting on [Pine Ridge Indian Reservation](#)
in South Dakota. He was sentenced to two consecutive
terms of life imprisonment and has been imprisoned since 1977
(currently 45 years, 5 months).^{[1][2][3]} In his 1999 memoir *Prison
Writings: My Life Is My Sun Dance*, Peltier admitted to
participating in the shootout but said he did not kill FBI agents.^{[4][5]}
Human rights watchdogs, such as [Amnesty International](#), and
political figures including [Nelson Mandela](#), [Mother Teresa](#), and the
[14th Dalai Lama](#), have campaigned for clemency for Peltier.^{[6][7][8]}
Peltier became eligible for parole in 1993.^{[4][15]} On January 18, 2017,
it was announced that President [Barack Obama](#) denied Peltier's
application for clemency.^[16] He is of [Lakota](#), [Dakota](#)
He is an enrolled member of the [Turtle Mountain Chippewa](#).
He fought against extradition to the US just as Assange is.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Incident_at_Oglala

Do not believe that these Government entities under the pretext of
National Security will not perform the most horrendous, criminal,
inhuman actions against any threats to their power and hegemony.
Our Birthright, sovereignty, charter of Human Rights, Nuremberg
Treaty, democracy, are under constant attack, war by propaganda.

~

Fair use--[Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License 3.0](#);
additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the
[Terms of Use](#) and [Privacy Policy](#). Wikipedia® is a registered
trademark of the [Wikimedia Foundation, Inc.](#), non-profit org.

**

STOP > GO-<ON STRIKE> LIGHT IT UP!

Namaste Yogi ~ practice with me this week digitally and in person
'I'm an electronic caterpillar evolving in my cocoon to be a butterfly'
Man has a five second mind attention span less than a Goldfish's ~
Who truly knows anything within a Cosmos of trillions of galaxies?
User authentication failed, Made Unfit for Military Service.
He's a political hostage for over 10 years not in Iran but London!
Subjects, think about it. Free Julian Assange, jail the real killers!
"Poor humanity saddled in 2022, as so often before, by a useless,
dysfunctional, egotistical, narcissistic, power-addicted crop of so-
called "world leaders" who do little but cause trouble and pain
to others in their own self-interest. Many are even worse than the
current British Prime Minister and very few have any redeeming
qualities. Do we really need leaders? And if so, then why must
they always be such ghastly people?" Graham Hancock

Ganj-ul-Asrar 'The Treasure of Divine Secrets'

"Never argue with a liar, (Narcissist) you can't win, they believe all their own lies" (fully).

'Not forcing you, just taking everything away until you consent; do you realise this as true?'

Never argue with a self-righteous, egoist, fundamentalist-nihilist, they only believe their own version. Never argue with anyone, just upsets you, what do you win in an argument, take it as a time for self-reflection. 'When the power of love overcomes the Love of Power the world will know peace' J. Hendrix

*

'Before you judge others or claim any absolute truth consider that ~

'You can see less than 1% of the electromagnetic spectrum and hear less than 1% of the acoustic spectrum. You are now travelling at 220 kms per second across the galaxy. 90% of the cells in your body carry their own microbial DNA and are not 'You'. The atoms in your body are 99.999999999999999% empty space and none of them are the ones you were born with, but they all originated in the belly of a star. Human beings have 46 chromosomes, 2 less than the common potato. The existence of the rainbow ~ depends on conical photoreceptors in your eyes. To animals without cones the rainbow doesn't exist. So, you don't just look at a rainbow you create it. Amazing as all the beautiful colours that you see represent less than 1% of the electromagnetic spectrum.' Author unknown to me...

~

"I pleaded with God, but nothing ever changed; try that as a title of a song, mate!"

'Learn everything you can, we want you to arrive at the approved conclusions...

Of course, you're allowed to ask questions. Here is the list of approved questions.

*'You are not crazy you are awake in an insane world
for that exact reason most people will call you crazy...'*

You're absolutely free to study and investigate for yourself.

Here is the list of approved re-sources'

*

Groovy * Avalon

'Turn on, tune in, drop out consciously'

Bust at the Psychedelic shop, Hashbury

'The most popular drug of the decade'

Lucy in the sky with diamonds ~

Not a goblin but the Maharishi.

Smiling in Celebration of Life.

Free Love Is All Weed Need

*

The Lotus Harvest

'A monk decides to meditate alone. Away from his monastery he takes a boat to the middle of the lake ~ closes his eyes and begins to meditate. After a few hours of undisturbed silence, he suddenly feels the blow of another boat hitting his own. With his eyes still closed he feels his anger build, and when he opens his eyes he is ready to yell at the boatman who dared to disrupt his meditation. But when he opened his eyes he saw it was an empty boat, not anchored, floating in the middle of the lake ~ At that moment, the monk reaches self-realisation and understands that anger is within him. It simply needs the hit of an external object to trigger it, after that whenever he meets someone who irritates or provokes his anger, he remembers the other person is just an empty boat. Anger is inside me.' Thích Nhất Hạnh
'Birds born in a cage think that to fly outside is a crazy sickness' A. Jodorowsky

'Do you think we contributed anything on our travels on the Hippie Trail in the old days or were we only takers?' *'The intention of the 60's generation was mainly to tune into the inspiration of life, the travellers had to have this energy to go where they did under those conditions. Different for last 40 years where you could just take a long haul flight with no inner experience... I think young people also did it as they saw that the world was a mess and wanted/believed in something better. I think people like the Beatles provided the inspiration to explore different dimensions, eg psychedelic, meditation, self confidence, music, creativity, love and from what I saw it was a real sharing, just for example hitch hiking, interacting with strangers was trusting and human, it wasn't always easy and this challenge brought out the Spirit * Om*

*

Hindsight, playing with a monkey at a Goa gathering

Can someone explain why Mary Jane was illegal & people persecuted and now states are dealing it and making \$billions per year, and using it as tax? Hippies happily shared Love & Peace not bio-viruses and wars for 'democracy'. Let's all go to Anjuna beach; let those self-righteous lunatics destroy themselves. Enjoy the natural beauties ~ live in bliss, dance under the full moon, be in Love

*

L'Égalité Pas Le Légalité * Polyamour ~ Dig it, No dog tags, no slavery for me.
*Labs of dangerous pathogens, deadly plagues funded by the US. DOD, Pentagon!
Who were these philosophers after WW11, creating a new World based on what?
The cold war, armies, A bombs, Finance, Power, Control, Fear, religion, orders,
Freedom, Inspiration, protection, humanity, propaganda, reconstruction, life ~
Jesus, no one really knew much about karma, Shiva, Buddha, Cosmic energies.
I'm fleeing western culture, integrating with the natives, not here to colonise.
'Egyptian Goddess Nut is the Goddess of the Sky, Stars, Cosmos, Mothers,
Astronomy and the Universe in the ancient Egypt. Nut means Sky'.
'Missile Incoming. Seek Shelter Immediately. This Is Not a Drill'*

*

"What's the meaning of a flower?"

*"Rather fail with honour that succeed by fraud." Sophocles. Isn't it totally Pathetic?
https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=10229540091230941&id=1361890842
Move along, there's nothing to see here. Maximum Enforcement by your Public Authority.
What about those despot tyrants in totalitarian Canada? Why did you people suck it all up?
An example of psychiatrists, doctors, government scientists being evil and so justifying it, then
and now. Being sanctimonious with no moral or legal, human conscience. 'know thy enemies'.
The Army, Police, bureaucrats follow orders. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MK_Ultra_\(film\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MK_Ultra_(film))*

*

NATURAL *HUMAN *BE IN

*Police stings worse than Wasps from Mississippi ~
Who wants to opt out of traditional modes of living?
In the meantime, we're carpet-bombing Viet Nam, man!
'Haight Is Love' but the authorities want to close it down.
Increased presence of law enforcement to put the flames out.
Taking a break from partying, searching for a spiritual home.
Beautiful people, happy hearts, with frangipanis in their hair.
And the end result was a largely harmonious coexistence bliss.
Hippie counterculture consciousness ~ Love saves the Earth*

SUNNY JETSUN

~

*Inspired by the sixties Sunny started traveling the world in 1970. His spiritual journey on the hippie trail to India took him through ~ London, Amsterdam, Paris, Vancouver, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Sidney and Kathmandu to Varanasi. His arrival on the subcontinent was the beginning of writing autobiographical verses capturing his travel experiences, encounters with remarkable people and his quest for self-realization. Combining experimentation with drugs, sex, rock & roll, art, meditation, Love and life in particular. Sunny started to open up to a multi-dimensional Universe. He lived the mantra ~ "Turn on, tune in, drop out" realising mind's illusions; inspired by deeper feelings of holistic nature, empathy * energy ~ Space*

~

Over five decades Sunny has written and published 50 books of poetry, created over one hundred paintings, traveled the World, and considers his most beautiful masterpiece to be his daughter. He has spent the past twenty years in Goa, India inspired by the freedom to experience and idealism of human consciousness.

~

Sunny Jetsun books and art are available on the web at:

Website: www.sunnyjetsun.com

Facebook: www.facebook.com/sunnyjetsun

Amazon: www.amazon.com/author/sunnyjetsun

Smashwords: www.smashwords.com/profile/view/sunnyjetsun



